ROY ALL PREVIOUS CATALOGUES

HAMILTON

PUBLIC LIBRARY

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

JUNE, 1894

ROBT. RAW & CO., PRINTERS

National Library of Canada
Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

DEST

H

Can. Hamilton, Ont
Public Library

DESTROY ALL PREVIOUS CATALOGUES

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

... IN THE ...

Hamilton Public Library

JUNE, 1894

*

Read the Introductory Notes on page 3, and Notes on Classification on page 119

*

HAMILTON, ONT
ROBT. RAW & CO., PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
28 & 30 JOHN STREET NORTH

Z883
H37
H36
1894
***

Board of Management

... 1894 ...

GEO. LYNCH-STAUNTON, *Chairman of the Board*

APPOINTED BY CITY COUNCIL

FRED. WALTER. WM. DORAN. J. EDWIN O'REILLY

HIS WORSHIP THE MAYOR, A. D. STEWART

APPOINTED BY PUBLIC SCHOOL BOARD

REV. SAMUEL LYLE, B. D. W. F. BURTON. F. W. FEARMAN

APPOINTED BY SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD

JOHN T. ROUTH. GEO. LYNCH-STAUNTON

RICHARD T. LANCEFIELD, *Librarian and Secretary of the Board*

INTRODUCTORY NOTES

Destroy all previous catalogues.

Read the notes on Classification on page 119.

It is desired that this Library shall be the People's Library in the widest and truest sense of the term. Readers are, therefore, invited to freely consult the Librarian or his assistants, who will always cheerfully aid in placing the full resources of the Library on any subject at their disposal.

This catalogue is divided into four parts. (1) English fiction, pages 5-24: (2) Foreign fiction, pages 25-27: (3) Books for young people, pages 27-33: and (4) General catalogue, commencing at page 34. The fiction and juvenile books are arranged alphabetically by authors, while the general catalogue is arranged by classes on the decimal system.

Beginning at page 120 is an alphabetical index to the classes in the general catalogue. This index includes also a partial index of authors in the general catalogue. The limited amount available for the printing of the catalogue necessitated much abbreviation: otherwise a full author index and a title fiction list would have been included. However, with the aid of the index, as prepared, it is hoped that readers will be able to find any book catalogued.

As additions to the stock of books are frequently made, readers searching for information on a particular subject should consult the Librarian, so that the latest additions on the subject, if any, may be seen.

Admission to Shelves

There is positively no admission to stacks containing fiction and juvenile books. Books in these classes must be selected from the catalogue, as directed on page 5. Free access to the stacks containing the general books is not permitted: but a list of books desired must be prepared and handed to attendant, as directed on page 34. The Librarian has, however, discretionary power to make exceptions to this rule in the case of readers who may be searching for information on a special topic.

Aids for Readers

For parts of books and articles in magazines see the A. L. A. Index to General Literature, also the Index to Periodicals and the Annual Literary Index, various years. These books contain references to most authors and on almost every conceivable subject.

The Library also possesses many hundreds of volumes of Parliamentary Blue-books, Sessional Papers, House of Commons Debates, Journals, etc., valuable for reference purposes, and which will be gladly shown to those interested.

The following books will also be found specially useful: Larned's History for Ready Reference and Topical Reading; the Encyclopedia Britannica; Appleton's and Chambers' Encyclopedias. There is an Index volume for the Britannica, also one for Appleton's. These Index volumes should be consulted before referring to the Encyclopedias.

Assistance in consulting these books will be cheerfully furnished on application. Readers desiring to consult them personally will find them on the shelves in the Reference Reading Room.

Understand distinctly that numbers preceded by R are Reference books: not for general circulation.

HAMILTON, ONTARIO, CANADA.
June, 1894.

SYNOPSIS OF RULES

NO TALKING in the Library, except to attendants on Library matters; and then in a subdued tone of voice.

The privileges of the Reading Room and the use of the books and periodicals in the building are free to all, whether residents of the city or not.

Residents of Hamilton, above fourteen, may draw books for home reading, on signing the application card and giving a satisfactory guarantee; or making a deposit, generally of $2.

Non-residents desiring books for home use, must pay $3 per annum.

Persons entitled to draw books are furnished with a Borrower's Card, (for which five cents must be paid) and they are held responsible for all books drawn thereon. The card must be produced when a book is taken out, returned or renewed. If this card is lost, five cents must be paid for a new one, (which however will not be issued until after 30 days notice, except in special cases).

Give immediate notice of change of residence.

Books may be ONCE renewed, if not wanted at the Library; but they cannot be renewed until the expiry of the two weeks (*i. e.*, books drawn on Saturday cannot be renewed before the Saturday fortnight following). The book had better be brought to the Library when renewing, as if wanted it cannot be renewed.

Books not in when applied for, may be reserved at Receiving Desk, on payment of five cents each if fiction or juvenile, and one cent in all other classes; and notice will be mailed to applicant as soon as book is available.

Three cents a day must be paid on all books kept over-time, with one cent for each mailed notice.

Fiction and Juvenile books cannot be changed until the fourth day after drawing same. If changed before, five cents must be paid. Books in other classes may be changed the day after drawing same, if desired.

Writing in books is strictly prohibited and all injuries to books must be promptly adjusted.

Readers will please note that the Library attendants are strictly forbidden to use their official position to confer upon their friends any advantage in the use of books not accorded to all users of the Library.

The rules in full are posted in the Library, and readers may save themselves possible annoyance and expense by observing same carefully.

matters; and then in

and periodicals in the

reading, on signing the
a deposit, generally

, (for which five cents
on. The card must be
lost, five cents must
days notice, except

y cannot be renewed
ot be renewed before
the Library when

on payment of five
ce will be mailed to

one cent for each

after drawing same.
e changed the day

must be promptly

idden to use their
s not accorded to

emselves possible

Hamilton Public Library.

ENGLISH PROSE FICTION,

Arranged Alphabetically by Authors.

Consult the Indicator before asking for any book in this list. Blue is in, Red is out. If number desired shows Blue, write Author, Title and Number on slip provided, and give slip, with card, to attendant at delivery desk.

Any book in this list not in at time of application, will be Reserved on payment of five cents at receiving desk; and notice will be mailed to applicant as soon as book is available.

A dash — signifies that the Author's name immediately preceding is repeated.

L3487 Adam. An Algonquin Maiden
L469 Aguilar. Days of Bruce
L467 — Home influence
L470 — Home scenes
L3122 — Mother's recompense
L473 — Vale of cedars
L471 — Woman's friendship
L472 — Women of Israel
L1600 Aide. Carr of Carrlyon
L905 — Cliff mystery
L2991 — In that state of life
L2661 — Introduced to society
L1081 — Marstons
L2879 — Morals and mysteries
L1244 — Nine days wonder
L1456 — Penruddocke
L1318 — Poet and peer
L2893 — Rita
L1646 Ainsworth. Beatrice Tyldesley
L1085 — Beau Nash
L1624 — Boscobel
L2009 — Cardinal Pole
L1000 — Chetwynd Calverley
L1590 — Constable de Bourbon
L2614 — Constable of the Tower
L73 — Crichton
L2546 — Fall of Somerset
L3005 — Flitch of Bacon
L1878 — Goldsmith's Wife
L1460 — Good old times
L1196 — Hilary St. Ives
L1372 — John Law
L2749 — Jack Sheppard
L2520 — Lancashire witches
L2484 — Leaguer of Latham
L1302 — Lord Mayor of London
L1125 — Merry England
L2256 — Mervyn Clitheroe
L1065 — Myddleton Pomfret
L1572 — Old court
L3870 Ainsworth. Old St. Paul's
L1133 — Ovingdean Grange
L2312 — Preston fight
L2835 — St. James'
L1288 — The South Sea bubble
L1512 — The Spanish match
L2774 — Spendthrift
L2441 — Stanley Brereton
L2199 — The Star Chamber
L2786 — Talbot Harland
L3861 — Tower of London
L1204 — Windsor Castle
L170 Alcott. Eight cousins
L3585 — Jack and Jill
L174 — Jo's boys
L168 — Little men
L167 — Little women
L172 — Old fashioned girl
L171 — Rose in bloom
L173 — Under the lilacs
L637 Alden. Aunt Hannah.
L3916 — Chatauqua girls at home
L489 — Christie's Christmas
L491 — Divers women
L3919 — Echoing and re-echoing
L493 — Eighty-seven
L3920 — Endless chain
L3921 — Ester Reid
L3922 — Ester Reid yet speaking
L3923 — Four girls at Chatauqua
L3924 — From different standpoints
L3925 — Household puzzles
L3938 — Interrupted
L2952 — John Remington, martyr
L516 — Judge Burnham's daughters
L490 — Julia Reid
L3927 — King's daughter
L3928 — Links in Rebecca's chain
L3929 — Little fishers
L3930 — Mabel Wynn

L3931 Alden. Man of the house
L3932 — Master hand
L3972 — Miss D. Dunmore Bryant
L3933 — Mrs. Solomon Smith
L3940 — Modern prophets
L3939 — New graft on family tree
L3937 — Pocket Measure
L3936 — Randolphs
L3934 — Ruth Erskine's crosses
L2949 — Spun from fact
L2851 — Sevenfold trouble
L4389 — Stephen Mitchell
L3943 — Three people
L4103 — Tip Lewis
L4077 — Twenty minutes late
L3942 — Wise and otherwise
L2801 Aldrich. Marjorie Dow
L2926 — Stillwater tragedy
L288 Alexander. Admiral's ward
L291 — At Bay
L287 — Beaton's bargain
L1010 — Blind fate
L2696 — By woman's wit
L289 — Crooked path
L292 — The executor
L3052 — Forging the fetters
L286 — The Freres
L4393 — Found wanting
L284 — Her dearest foe
L3425 — A life interest
L293 — Look before you leap
L3426 — Mona's choice
L2182 — Mammon
L4204 — Snare of the Fowler
L290 — Ralph Wilton's weird
L294 — A second life
L285 — Which shall it be
L4489 — Ward in Chancery
L3137 — What gold cannot buy
L3806 — Woman's heart
L4487 Allardyce. Earlscourt
L3415 Allen. Beckoning hand
L3414 — Devil's die
L4254 — Blood royal
L2166 — Duchess of Powysland
L3293 — Great taboo
L3413 — In all shades
L3500 — Tents of Shem
L228 — This mortal coil
L4454 — Michael's crag
L4372 — The scallywag
L3714 Alma. Isabel Leicester
L1124 Anstey. Fallen idol
L245 — Giant's robe
L244 — Vice versa
L1405 — The pariah
L3157 — Tourmalin's time cheques
L446 Ardagh. Tangled ends
Argles. See under Duchess
L3790 Arnold. Phra the phœnician
L2792 Austen. Emma
L2816 — Mansfield Park
L2761 — Northanger Abbey
L2777 — Pride and prejudice
L2659 — Sense and sensibility
L4523 Balestier. Benefits forgot
L98 Baring-Gould. Arminell
L1818 — Court Royal

L225 Baring-Gould. Eve
L3427 — John Herring
L3428 — Mehalah.
L3564 — In the roar of the sea
L4405 — Mrs. Curgenven.
L87 — Pennycomequicks
L3139 — Urith
L3278 Barr. Beads of Tasma
L3965 — Between two loves
L601 — Border shepherdess
L602 — Bow of orange ribbon
L3039 — Cluny McPherson
L608 — Daughter of Fife
L3694 — Friend Olivia
L4250 — Hallam Succession
L3789 — Household of McNeill
L603 — Jan Vedder's wife
L599 — Last of the McAllister's
L4578 — The lone house
L2865 — Love for an hour
L4245 — Lost silver
L607 — Master of his fate
L4366 — Mate of the Easter Bell
L606 — Paul and Christina
L4230 — Preacher's daughter
L604 — Remember the alamo
L3953 — Rose of a hundred leaves
L3284 — She loved a sailor
L885 — Sister to Esau
L605 — Squire of Sandal side
L68 — Singer from the sea
L3433 Barrett. By misadventure
L3473 — Lieutenant Barnabas
L849 — Prodigal's progress
L3434 — Under a strange mask
L3810 — Kit Wyndham
L4377 — Kitty's father
L3056 — Smuggler's secret
L4056 Barrie. The little minister
L1163 — A Tillyloss scandal
L3800 — A window in Thrums
L2818 — When a man's single
L3944 Bates. Book o' nine tales
L4203 Bayley. Autobiography of a slander
L3057 — Derrick Vaughan
L450 — Donovan
L53 — A hardy Norseman
L449 — In the golden days
L3247 — Knight Errant
L4335 — Max Hereford's dream
L4474 — To right the wrong
L448 — We two
L3248 — Won by waiting
Beaconsfield. See Disraeli
L575 Beecher. Norwood
L4428 Beckford. Caliph Vathek
L4239 Bell. Two knapsacks
L3661 Bellamy. Dr. Heidenhoff's process
L3514 Benedict. John Worthington's name
L1326 — St. Simon's niece
L4469 Benson. Dodo
L4561 — The Rubicon
L4521 Berger. Charles Auchester
L3275 Bernard. When the shadows flee away
L395 Besant. All sorts and conditions of men
L3145 — Armorel of Lyonesse

L48 Besant. Bell of St. Paul's
L2518 — Children of Gibeon
L3818 — The demonaiac
L1109 — Dorothy Forster
L897 — For faith and freedom
L2155 — Herr Paulus
L2646 — The inner house
L4214 — The ivory gate
L799 — Katharine Regina
L4373 — The rebel queen
L1009 — The revolt of man
L3143 — St. Katharine's by the tower
L4136 — Verbena Camellia
L896 — World went well then
L892 Besant and Rice. By Celia's arbour
L891 — Chaplain of the fleet
L887 — Golden butterfly
L889 — Monks of Thelema
L893 — My little girl
L1789 — Over the sea with a sailor
L2732 — Ready-money Mortiboy
L885 — Seamy side
L890 — Ten years tenant
L888 — This son of Vulcan
L886 — With harp and crown
L4511 Bishop. The yellow snake
L1220 Black. Beautiful wretch
L1776 — Daughter of Heth
L3147 — Donald Ross of Heimra
L2901 — Green pastures and Picadilly
L4517 — The handsome Humes
L176 — In far Lochabar
L1358 — In silk attire
L1981 — Judith Shakespeare
L2770 — Kilmeny
L1068 — Lady Silverdale
L2831 — Macleod of Dare
L2482 — Madcap Violet
L2642 — Maid of Killena
L2648 — Mr. Pisistratus Brown
L3719 — The new Prince Fortunatus
L91 — Prince Fortunatus
L1045 — Princess of Thule
L2471 — Sabina Zembra
L1698 — Shandon Bells
L3783 — Stand fast Craig-Royston
L2141 — Strange adventures of a house-boat
L2300 — Strange adventures of a phaeton
L1668 — Sunrise
L1548 — Three feathers
L2031 — White heather
L882 — White wings
L2857 — Wise women of Inverness
L4436 — Wolfenberg
L175 — Yolande
L2718 Blackmore. Alice Lorraine
L1486 — Christowell
L894 — Clara Vaughan
L3516 — Cradock Nowell
L153 — Cripps the Carrier
L838 — Erema
L77 — Kit and Kitty
L166 — Lorna Doone
L3515 — Maid of Sker
L1408 — Mary Anerley
L165 — Springhaven
L1236 — Tommy Upmore
L887 Blackwood tales. Irene Macgillicuddy
L888 Blackwood tales. Battle of Dorking
L889 — Who painted the great Murillo
L890 — Romance of Ladybank
L891 — Stock company
L892 — What I did at Belgrade
L893 — Cousin John's property
L894 — The devil's frills
L895 — Guy Neville's ghost
L896 — A narrative of Prince Charlie
L897 — The haunted Eughenio
L898 — Left handed Elsa
L2475 Blessington. Country quarters
L2936 — Meredith
L1368 — Marmaduke Herbert
L2453 — Strathern
L880 Boldrewood. A colonial reformer.
L4395 — The miner's right
L4579 — A modern buccaneer
L4396 — The squatter's dream
L4397 — Nevermore
L2361 — Robbery under arms
L1336 — Sydney-Side Saxon
L3115 Borrow. Lavengro
L3116 — The romany rye, a sequel
Boulger, Dora. See Gift
L4473 Bower. Paynton Jacks
L4406 Braddon. All along the river
L1417 — Asphodel
L1610 — Aurora Floyd
L1411 — Cloven foot
L2908 — Cut by the county
L49 — Day will come
L1794 — Dead men's shoes
L2107 — Dead sea fruit
L1606 — Eleanor's Victory
L2071 — Doctor's wife
L2147 — Fatal three
L1718 — Fenton's quest
L1067 — Flower and weed
L2117 — Golden calf
L2019 — Henry Dunbar
L1953 — Hostages to fortune
L2785 — In great waters
L1961 — Ishmael
L1156 — John Marchmont's legacy
L1700 — Joshua Haggard's daughter
L1282 — Just as I am
L2007 — Lady Audley's secret
L2397 — Lady's mile
L2512 — Like and unlike
L1884 — Lost for love
L3156 — One life, one love
L1330 — Lovels of Arden
L1899 — Lucius Davoren
L2205 — Mount Royal
L2463 — One thing needful
L1252 — Only a clod
L1426 — Open verdict
L2127 — Phanton fortune
L1536 — Run to earth
L2284 — Rupert Goodwin
L2391 — Sir Jasper's tenant
L2219 — Story of Barbara
L1466 — Strangers and pilgrims
L1027 — Strange world
L1376 — Taken at the flood
L2947 — Under the red flag
L2291 — Vixen

L2832 Braddon. Weavers and weft
L2048 — Wyllard's weird
L4156 — The Venetians
L27 Bremer. The H—— Family
L26 — The home
L24 — The neighbors
L25 — Presidents' daughters
L4580 Briscoe. Links in a chain
L3096 Bronte. Jane Eyre
L2751 — Professor
L2534 — Shirley
L2241 — Villette
L2179 — Wuthering Heights
L1352 Brooks. Silver cord
L1916 — Sooner or later
L3294 Broughton. Alas!
L4551 — A beginner
L2135 — Belinda
L2779 — Cometh as a flower
L1754 — Doctor Cupid
L2572 — Joan
L1474 — Nancy
L1011 — Not wisely but two well
L2149 — Red as a rose is she
L1636 — Second thoughts
L2623 — Tales for Christmas
L787 Buchanan. Annan water
L789 — Child of nature
L790 — Foxglove manor
L791 — God and the man
L3458 — Heir of Lynne
L793 — Love me for ever
L794 — Martyrdom of Madeline
L795 — Master of the mine
L796 — Matt
L3046 — The moment after
L798 — The new Abelard
L797 — Shadow of the sword
L788 — That winter night
L4153 — Squire Kate
L4463 — The wedding ring
L2747 Bulwer-Lytton. Alice
L3748 — The Caxtons
L2867 — Devereux
L2762 — Disowned
L3722 — Ernest Maltravers
L2883 — Eugene Aram
L2625 — Eva, the pilgrims
L2806 — Godolphin and Falkland
L2461 — Harold
L2041 — Kenelm Chillingly
L2437 — Lucretia
L585 — Last days of Pompeii
L2459 — Last of the Barons
L2916 — My novel
L3027 — Night and morning
L2814 — The Parisians
L3026 — Paul Clifford
L2911 — Pelham
L2845 — Rienzi
L1308 — Strange story
L3070 — What will he do with it
L2055 — Zanoni
L197 Burnett. A fair barbarian
L3467 — Philippa Fairfax
L201 — Haworth's
L3522 — Lindsay's luck
L95 — Little Lord Fauntleroy

L198 Burnett. Louisiana
L3523 — Miss Crespigny
L3524 — Polly Pemberton
L202 — Pretty sister of Jose
L1063 — Sara Crewe
L199 — Surly Tim
L200 — That lass o' Lowrie's
L3525 — Theo
L1768 — Through one administration
L196 — Vagabondia
L7 Burney. Cecilia
L9 — Evelina
L909 Burton. His own enemy
L283 Butt. Delicia
L282 — Geraldine Hawthorne
L1999 Buxton. From the wings.
L1201 — Great Grenfell gardens
L1584 — Jennie of the Prince's
L1997 — Nell
L2578 — Won
L4408 Bynner. Agnes Surriage
L243 Cable. Dr. Sevier
L240 — The Grandissimes
L242 — Old Creole days
L1482 Caine. The bondman
L4208 — Cap'n Davy's honeymoon
L3159 — The deemster
L2210 — The scapegoat
L89 Caird. Wing of Azrael
L4486 Cambridge. A marriage ceremony
L2796 — My guardian
L4460 — The three Miss Kings
L3341 Cameron. Cost of a lie
L3448 — Dead past
L3342 — In a grass country
L3957 — A daughter's heart
L2784 — Jack's secret
L4462 — A tragic blunder
L60 Campbell. Crime of Paul Sacristan
L99 — Darell Blake
L4162 Carey. Averil
L114 — Barbara Heathcote
L110 — Basil Lyndhurst
L4257 — But men must work
L116 — For Lilias
L4259 — Heriot's choice
L3087 — Lover or friend
L4261 — Mary St. John
L112 — Nellie's memories
L113 — Not like other girls
L4267 — Only the governess
L108 — Queenie's whim
L4231 — Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters
L109 — Robert Ord's atonement
L111 — Uncle Max
L107 — Wee wifie
L115 — Wooed and married
L901 Carr. Kate Percival
L46 — Margaret Maliphant
L3175 Castle. Consequences
L4079 Catherwood. Lady of Fort St. John
L3687 — Romance of Dollard
L4211 — Old Kaskaskia
L23 Cattermole. Evenings at Haddon Hall
L1852 Charles. Against the stream
L1822 — Bertram family
L1020 — Cottage by the cathedral
L1071 — Chronicles, Schonberg-Cotta family

L1178 Charles. Conquering to conquer
L2748 — Diary of Kitty Trevylyan
L1480 — The Draytons and the Davenants
L3015 — Lapsed but not lost
L2101 — On both sides of the sea
L2918 — Victory of the vanquished
L2793 — Winifred Bertram
L674 Chateauclair. Young Seigneur
L4465 Cholmondeley. Diana Tempest
L4076 Church. Burning of Rome
L3831 Clark. The dominant seventh
L4350 Clarke. His natural life
L4518 Clay. Twixt love and hate
L4499 Clifford. The last touches
L3948 Cobban. Julius Courtney
L868 Cockton. Sylvester Sound
L862 — Valentine Vox
L1546 Collins, C. A. Cruise upon wheels
L4401 Collins, Mabel. Morial the mahatma
L4199 — Suggestion
L1618 Collins, Mortimer. Fight with fortune
L2310 — Sweet and twenty
L2837 Collins, Wilkie. After dark
L1310 — Antonina
L2352 — Armadale
L2752 — Basil
L3723 — Blind love
L2367 — Dead secret
L2506 — Evil genius
L1664 — Fallen leaves
L2902 — Frozen deep
L904 — Guilty river
L1170 — Haunted hotel
L1506 — Hide and seek
L1804 — I say no
L4210 — The law and the lady
L2304 — Jezebel's daughter
L2145 — Legacy of Cain
L1230 — Man and wife
L1143 — Miss or Mrs.
L1919 — Moonstone
L1896 — No name
L2603 — My lady's money
L2081 — New Magdalen
L2687 — Plot in private life
L2247 — Poor Miss Finch
L2776 — Two destinies
L2189 — Woman in white
L2862 — No thoroughfare
L2215 Conway. Bound together
L2834 — Called back
L315 — Cardinal sin
L314 — Carriston's gift
L2844 — Dark days
L2067 — Family affair
L1472 — Living or dead
L316 — Slings and arrows
L642 Cooper, Jas. F. Afloat and ashore
— Borderers. Same as Wept of wish-ton-wish
L643 — Bravo
L656 — The chainbearer
L644 — The crater
L650 — Deer slayer
L645 — The headsman
L646 — The heidenmauer
L648 — Home as found
L647 — Homeward bound
L2645 Cooper, Jas. F. Jack O'Lantern
L649 — Jack Tier
L651 — Last of the Mohicans
L655 — Lionel Lincoln
L659 — Mercedes of Castile
L660 — Miles Wallingford
L662 — The Monikins
L661 — Oak openings
L652 — Pathfinder
L653 — Pioneers
L663 — The Pilot
L654 — The Prairie
L664 — Precaution
L665 — Red Rover
L657 — The Redskins
L658 — Satanstoe
L666 — Sea lions
L667 — The spy
L668 — Two Admirals
L669 — Waterwitch
L673 — Ways of the hour
L670 — Wept of wish-ton-wish
[illegible]1 — Wing-and-wing
[illegible]2 — Wyandotte
L848 Cooper, Thos. Old-fashioned stories
L1134 Corelli. Ardath
L4450 — Barabbas
L2685 — The hired baby
L4212 — Romance of two worlds
L4201 — The soul of Lilith
L3179 — Wormwood
L4540 Cotterell. Tempe
Couch, A. T. Q. See under Q
Couvreur, Mde. A. See Tasma
L3963 Cozzens. The sound of a voice
L4483 Craddock. In the Tennessee Mountains
L2868 Craik, D. M. Agatha's husband
L2151 — Brave Lady
L1091 — Bread upon the waters
L1130 — Christian's mistake
L2600 — Domestic stories
L1778 — Hannah
L2381 — Head of the family
L2954 — His little mother
L1524 — John Halifax
L1064 — King Arthur
L1233 — Laurel bush
L1179 — A legacy
L1558 — Life for a life
L1073 — Little lame Prince
L2996 — Lord Erlistoun
L2877 — Miss Tommy
L2840 — Mistress and maid
L2941 — My mother and I
L2802 — A noble life
L1586 — Olive
L2873 — The Ogilvies
L2876 — Romantic tales
L1233 — Two little tinkers
L1183 — Two marriages
L2093 — Unkind word
L1387 — Woman's kingdom
L2710 — Young Mrs. Jardine
L1056 Craik, G. M. Anne Harwick
L1292 — Dorcas
L1888 — Esther Hill's secret
L1092 — Faith Unwin's ordeal

L2775 Craik, G. M. Hero Trevelyan
L2627 — Leslie Tyrrell
L2999 — Lost and won
L2870 — Mildred
L2634 — Only a butterfly
L1552 — Sylvia's choice and Theresa
L2582 — Two women
L2697 — Winifred's wooing
L1360 — Without kith or kin
L1640 — Two tales of married life
L2716 Craven. Eliane
L2615 Crawford. An American politician
L2798 — A cigarette maker's romance
L4283 — The children of the king
L3024 — Doctor Claudius
L1714 — Greifenstein
L4220 — Don Orsino
L4547 — Katharine Lauderdale
L1915 — Khaled
L4437 — Marion Darche
L2961 — Marzio's Crucifix
L2756 — Mr. Isaacs
L2722 — Paul Patoff
L2700 — Roman singer
L4380 — Pietro Ghisleri
L4059 — Sant 'Ilario
L3754 — Saracinesca
L1772 — Tale of a lonely parish
L3018 — Three fates
L1030 — To leeward
L3009 — With the immortals
L3185 — Witch of Prague
L2828 — Zoroaster
L3469 Croker. Diana Barrington
L4341 — A family likeness
L4544 — Interference
L4404 — To let
L4449 — A third person
L4447 — Two masters
L4161 Crommelin. For the sake of the family
Cross, Mrs. See Eliot, George
L588 Cruikshank. Land and sea tales
L1048 Cummins. El Fureidis
L2971 — Haunted hearts
L2852 — Lamplighter
L2822 — Mabel Vaughan
L4400 Cupples. Cupples Howe, Mariner
L4399 — Driven to sea
L151 Curtis. Trumps
L3189 Cushing. Blacksmith of Voe
L3280 Darnell. Christian Englehart
L4531 Davidson. The old Adam
L4526 Davies. An American widow
L3269 Davis. Gallegher
L3060 De Forest. The bloody chasm
L3107 De Gaspe. Canadians of old
L2666 Deland. John Ward, preacher
L3786 — Sidney
L555 De Mille. Castle in Spain
L3511 — Cord and creese
L3512 — Cryptogram
L554 — Dodge club
L552 — Living link
L3707 — Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder
L2285 Dempster. Blue roses
L1003 — Hotel du petit St. Jean
L2997 — Ninette

L2836 Dempster. Vera
L1254 — Within sound of the sea
L3586 Dent. Gerrard street mystery
L4493 Dering. Dr. Mirabel's theory
L3892 Desart. Children of Nature
L1740 D'Esterre-Keeling. In thoughtland
L3630 Dickens, Charles. Barnaby Rudge
L2606 — Battle of life
L3641 — Bleak house
L3631 — Child's history of England
L2855 — Christmas carols
L2838 — Christmas stories
L3592 — Cricket on the hearth
L2424 — David Copperfield
L2619 — Dr. Marigold
L1679 — Dombey and son
L2359 — Edwin Drood
L2294 — Great expectations
L2771 — Hard times
L1006 — Hunted down
L3637 — Little Dorritt
L2708 — Martin Chuzzlewit
L1687 — Master Humphrey's clock
L2965 — Mudfog papers
L1798 — Nicholas Nickleby
L3629 — Old curiosity shop
L2896 — Oliver Twist
L3627 — Our mutual friend
L2726 — Pickwick papers
L2632 — Reprinted pieces
L2904 — Sketches by Boz
L2668 — Somebody's luggage
L2266 — Tale of two cities
L3638 — Uncommercial traveller
L4497 Dickens, M. A. A mere cipher
L3558 Disraeli. Alroy and Ixion
L3555 — Coningsby
L3552 — Contarini Fleming
L3549 — Endymion
L3545 — Henrietta Temple
L3547 — Lothair
L3551 — Sybil
L3548 — Tancred
L3550 — Venetia
L3554 — Vivian Grey
L3546 — Young Duke
L2576 Dixon. Diana
L3064 Dole. Sister Saint Sulpice
L1976 Donovan. Caught at last
L61 — The man from Manchester
L3456 — Man hunter
L4525 Doudney. Where two ways meet
L4163 Dougall. Beggars all
L4455 — What necessity knows
L190 Douglas, Amanda. Claudia
L177 — Floyd Grandon's honor
L179 — Foes of her household
L181 — Fortunes of the Faradays
L194 — From hand to mouth
L3081 — The heirs of Bradley house
L193 — Home Nook
L185 — Hope Mills
L4565 — In the King's country
L191 — In Trust
L186 — Lost in a great city
L4488 — Lyndell Sherburne
L178 — Modern Adam and Eve
L192 — Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom

L189 Douglas, Amanda. Old woman shoe
L3908 — Osborne of Arrochar
L187 — Out of the wreck
L188 — Seven daughters
L4219 — Sherburne House
L183 — Stephen Dane
L182 — Sydnie Adriance
L184 — Whom Kathie married
L180 — Woman's inheritance
L4443 Douglas, G. Tib
L3472 Dowling. Miracle gold
L3492 Downey. House of tears
L4332 Doyle. Captain of the Polestar
L3804 — Firm of Girdlestone
L4249 — The great shadow
L4477 — My friend the murderer
L4494 — Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes
L4448 — The refugees
L4190 — Sherlock Holmes
L4330 — Micah Clarke
L4173 — Raffles Haw
L3195 — The sign of four
L4286 — A study in scarlet
L2754 — The white company
L120 Duchess. Airy fairy Lilian
L1829 — April's lady
L130 — Beauty's daughters
L3232 — A born coquette
L125 — Doris
L124 — The Duchess
L1742 — Faith and unfaith
L1696 — Green pleasure and grey grief
L4386 — The hoyden
L3047 — Her last throw
L127 — In durance vile
L117 — Hon. Mrs. Vereker
L121 — Jerry and other stories
L133 — Lady Branksmere
L122 — Lady Valworth's diamonds
L4344 — Lady Verner's flight
L3764 — A life's remorse
L3234 — A little Irish girl
L136 — Loys Lord Beresford
L128 — Maiden all forlorn
L118 — Marvel
L131 — Mental struggle
L973 — Mrs. Geoffry
L134 — Modern Circe
L123 — Molly Bawn
L4342 — Nora Creina
L2929 — O'Connors of Ballynahinch
L129 — O tender Dolores
L135 — Phyllis
L119 — Portia
L132 — Rossmoyne
L3759 — A troublesome girl
L126 — Under-currents
L2356 DuMaurier. Peter Ibbetson
L4157 Eaton. Tales of a garrison town
L625 Edgeworth. Castle Rackrent
L626 — Angelina
L627 — Murad
L628 — Manoeuvring
L629 — Absentee
L630 — Belinda
L631 — Leonora
L632 — Patronage
L633 — Harrington

L634 Edgeworth. Helen
L2302 Edwardes, Mrs. A. Archie Lovell
L2594 — Ballroom repentance
L2759 — Blue stocking
L2023 — Girton girl
L2684 — Jet, her face or her fortune
L1792 — Leah
L1079 — Pearl powder
L2395 — Ought we to visit her
L1235 — Playwright's daughter and Bertie Griffiths
L2089 — Steven Lawrence
L1055 — Vagabond heroine
L2683 — Vivian the beauty
L1836 Edwards, A. B. Barbara's history
L2099 — Debenham's vow
L1894 — Half-a-million of money
L2644 — Hand and glove
L1035 — In the days of my youth
L1638 — Lord Brackenbury
L2085 — Miss Carew
L1166 — Monsieur Maurice
L1029 — Nights on the borders
L1662 Edwards, M. B. Brother Gabriel
L2826 — Disarmed
L2946 — Doctor Jacob
L2689 — Exchange no robbery
L1786 — Felicia
L1190 — For one and the world
L2907 — Forestalled
L2794 — Next of kin wanted
L4442 — A north country comedy
L2807 — Parting of the ways
L2812 — Pearla
L2766 — Sylvestres
L157 Eggleston. Circuit rider
L158 — End of the world
L156 — Hoosier school master
L155 — Mystery of Metropolisville
L154 — Roxy
L482 Eliot, George. Adam Bede
L477 — Daniel Deronda
L481 — Felix Holt
L2928 — Theophrastus Such
L1037 — Lifted veil and brother Jacob
L475 — Middlemarch
L483 — Mill on the Floss
L479 — Romola
L484 — Scenes of clerical life
L480 — Silas Marner
L1945 Elliot. The Italians
L899 — Red Cardinal
L3289 Elliott. Jerry
L4413 Elsie Dinsmore
L4414 Elsie's holidays
L4416 Elsie's girlhood
L4417 Elsie's womanhood
L4418 Elsie's motherhood
L4419 Elsie's children
L4420 Elsie's widowhood
L4421 Grandmother Elsie
L4422 Elsie's new relations
L4423 Elsie at Nantucket
L4424 The two Elsies
L4425 Elsie's kith and kin
L4426 Elsie's friends at Woodburn
L4427 Christmas with Grandma Elsie
L4432 Elsie and the Raymonds

L4434 Elsie yachting
L4435 Elsie's vacation
L3197 Ewing. A flat-iron
L4288 Falconer. Cecilia de Noel
L4532 Falk. Rick
Fargus, F. J. See Conway
L3201 Farjeon. Basil and Annette
L3474 — Doctor Glennie's daughter
L3419 — Duchess of Rosemary lane
L860 — Great Porter square
L3509 — Jessie Trim
L3510 — Joshua Marvel
L3597 — Peril of Richard Pardon
L4559 — A fair Jewess
L3978 — For the defence
L4444 — The last tenant
L4453 — Seven Christmas eves
L861 — Sacred nugget
L3420 — Toilers of Babylon
L3118 Farrar. Darkness and dawn
L339 Fawcett, Edgar. Ambitious woman
L341 — Confessions of Claud
L337 — House at high bridge
L340 — Social silhouettes
L338 — Tinkling cymbals
L4464 Fawcett, E. D. Hartmann the anarchist
L859 Fenn. Anthony Grace
L3463 — Black blood
L2601 — Clerk of Portwick
L3461 — Commodore Junk
L3811 — Lady Maude's mania
L3813 — The Mynns' mystery
L4058 — The new mistress
L4387 — Nurse Elisia
L858 — One maid's mischief
L2195 — Parson O' Dumford
L4456 — Real gold
L3616 — Stained pages
L4415 — Witness to the deed
L2532 Fielding. History of Tom Jones
L4429 Finley. Tragedy of Wild Rose Valley
Fisher, Miss. See Reid, Christian
L3951 Fitch. A wave of life
L2065 Fleming, G. Andromeda
L1026 — Kismet
L3451 Fleming, M. A. Midnight Queen
Fletcher, Miss. See Fleming, G
L4384 Foote. The chosen valley
L381 — John Bodewin's testimony
L3203 Forrest. Eight days
L2630 Forrester. Although he was a lord
L1188 — Corisande
L1121 — I have lived and loved
L2139 — June
L2201 — My lord and my lady
L1246 — Omnia vanitas
L4346 — Of the world, worldly
L1294 — Once again
L1498 — Rhona
L2033 — Roy and Viola
L1736 — Viva
L4309 — Dearest
L2469 Fothergill. Borderland
L2562 — First violin
L278 — Healey
L2540 — Kith and Kin
L4379 — Orioles' daughter

L277 Fothergill. Lasses of Leverhouse
L2860 — Made or marred
L276 — Moor isles
L1478 — Peril
L1991 — Probation
L275 — Wellfields
L3454 Francillon. King or Knave
L416 — Queen Cophetua
L3326 Francis. Newton Dogvane
L3422 Fraser. Daughters of Belgravia
L3421 — Match of the season
L3059 Frederic. The Lawton girl
L2260 — Seth's Brother's wife
L98 Froude. The two chiefs of Dunboy
L4374 Fuller, E. The complaining millions of men
L4189 Fuller, H. B. The Chevalier of Pensiere-Vani
L4411 — The cliff-dwellers
L1842 Fullerton. Constance Sherwood
L2651 — Countess de Bonneval
L1123 — Ellen Middleton
L2316 — Mrs. Gerald's niece
L2522 — Grantly manor
L1626 — Lady-Bird
L2655 — Laurentia
L2945 — Notary's daughter
L1017 — Rose Leblanc
L2612 — Lilies of the valley
L1213 — Seven stories
L2069 — Stormy life
L1892 — Too strange not to be true
L2318 — A will and a way
L331 Garrett. At any cost
L329 — By still waters
L334 — Crooked places
L326 — Crust and the cake
L333 — Dead sin
L332 — Doing and dreaming
L330 — Family fortunes
L336 — Gold and dross
L327 — Her object in life
L328 — House by the works
L335 — Occupations of a retired life
L325 — Premiums paid to experience
L2906 Gaskell. Cousin Phyllis
L2981 — Cranford
L1245 — Dark night's work
L2783 — Lizzie Leigh
L2982 — Lois the witch
L2679 — Mary Barton
L2970 — North and South
L1630 — Ruth
L2001 — Sylvia's lovers
L2054 — Wives and daughters
L3717 Gerard. Lady baby
L3205 — Recha
L3544 Gibb. Gudron and Roland
L3449 Gibbon. Beyond compare
L809 — Braes of Yarrow
L419 — Fancy free
L808 — Flower of the forest
L807 — Golden shaft
L415 — Hearts problem
L420 — Loving a dream
L804 — In honor bound
L417 — Of high degree
L802 — Queen of the meadow

L801 Gibbon. Robin Grey
L418 — What will the world say
L295 Gift. Victims
L3585 Gilbert. Foggerty's fairy
L2887 Gissing. Denzil Quarrier
L3207 — New Grub street
L914 Gleig. Subaltern
L3959 Gordon. Vampires
L2750 Gore. Castles in the air
L2243 — Dean's daughter
L1250 — Heckington
L2197 — Life's lessons
L2283 — Mammon
L1614 — Progress and prejudice
L2264 — Two aristocracies
Gould, S. Baring. See Baring-Gould
Graham, E. See Molesworth.
L4305 Graham, S. Sandcliff mystery
L4439 Grand. The heavenly twins
L4537 — Our manifold nature
L4410 — Singularly deluded
L700 Grant, Jas. Aide-de-camp
L702 — Arthur Blane
L703 — Black watch
L704 — Bothwell
L705 — Cameronians
L3873 — Captain of the guard
L707 — Cavaliers of fortune
L708 — Colville of the Guards
L709 — Constable of France
L710 — Dead tryst
L711 — Derval Hampton
L712 — Dick Rodney
L713 — Did she love him
L701 — Duke of Albany's Highlanders
L714 — Dulcie Carlyon
L715 — Fairer than a fairy
L716 — First love and last
L717 — Frank Hilton
L718 — Girl he married
L719 — Harry Ogilvie
L720 — Jack Chaloner
L721 — Jack Manly
L722 — Jane Seaton
L723 — King's own borderers
L724 — Lady Wedderburn
L725 — Laura Everingham
L726 — Letty Hyde's lovers
L727 — Lord Hermitage
L728 — Love's labor won
L729 — Lucy Arden
L730 — Mary of Lorraine
L731 — Miss Cheyne
L732 — Morley Ashton
L733 — Oliver Ellis
L734 — One of the six hundred
L735 — Only an ensign
L736 — Phantom regiment
L737 — Philip Rollo
L738 — Playing with fire
L739 — Queen's Cadet
L699 — Roy Roy
L740 — Romance of war
L741 — Ross-shire Buffs
L742 — Royal Highlanders
L743 — Royal regiment
L744 — Scots brigade
L745 — Scottish cavalier
L746 Grant, Jas. Second to none
L747 — Shall I win her
L748 — Six years ago
L749 — Under the red dragon
L750 — Vere of ours
L751 — Violet Jermyn
L752 — White cockade
L753 — Yellow frigate
L1993 Grant, Miss. Artiste
L1594 — Cara Roma
L2596 — My heart's in the Highlands
L1746 — Prince Hugo
L2570 — Sun-maid
L1760 — Victor Lescar
L398 Grant, Robt. Face to Face
L640 Green, A. K. Behind closed doors
L638 — Hand and ring
L635 — Leavenworth case
L639 — Mill mystery
L636 — Strange disappearance
L975 — Sword of Damocles
L4317 — Marked personal
L3260 — Matter of millions
L3264 — The forsaken inn
L4534 Green, E. E. The church and the king
L4535 — The Lord of Dynevor
L4301 — The doctor's dozen
L4533 — The wilful Willoughbys
L4467 Grey, Maxwell. A costly freak
L3282 — In the heart of the storm
L51 — Reproach of Annesley
L90 — Silence of Dean Maitland
L4142 — The last sentence
L4388 — An innocent imposter, etc.
L3460 Griffiths. Wrong road
L589 Griffin. Twok
L2699 Gunter. Mr. Barnes of New York
L4150 — A Florida enchantment
L4536 — A princess of Paris
L4539 — The King's stockbroker, sequel
L3587 Guthrie. Tales of the covenanters.
L678 Habberton, Barton experiment
L2660 — Bowsham puzzle
L3017 — Helen's babies
L1210 — One tramp
L3655 Haggard. Allan Quartermain
L1158 — Allan's wife
L3778 — Beatrice
L1312 — Cleopatra
L3518 — Colonel Quaritch
L3653 — Dawn
L3212 — Eric brighteyes
L1822 — Jess
L1175 — King Solomon's mines
L3651 — Maiwa's revenge
L3650 — Mr. Meeson's will
L4458 — Montezuma's daughter
L2280 — Nada the Lily
L1151 — She
L1264 — Witch's head
L3785 — World's desire
L3065 Hague. A blockaded family
L474 Hale. In his name
L2670 Hall. Can wrong be right
L1582 — Marian
L586 Hamerton. Wenderholme
L3891 Hardy, J. Cast away in the cold
L3218 Hardy, Thos. Group of noble dames

L1270 Hardy, Thos. Far from the madding crowd
L1957 — Hand of Ethelberta
L4570 — Life's little ironies
L2445 — Laodicean
L269 — Mayor of Castlebridge
L1211 — Pair of blue eyes
L1652 — Return of the native
L2314 — Tess of the d'Urbervilles
L1101 — Trumpet major
L2137 — Two on a tower
L268 — Under the greenwood tree
L4500 Harland, H. Mea Culpa
L4573 Harland, Miss. Mr. Wayt's wife
L4490 Harraden. Ships that pass in the night
L431 Harris. Frank Warrington
L426 — Happy go lucky
L433 — Louie's last term
L430 — Missy
L428 — Perfect Adonis
L434 — Phoebe
L425 — Richard Vandermarck
L432 — Rutledge
L427 — St. Philips
L429 — The Sutherlands
L2161 — An utter failure
L3268 Harrison. The Anglomahiacs
L4438 — Sweet bells out of tune
L3286 Hart. Two English girls
L3494 Harte. Argonauts of North Liberty
L1111 — By shore and sedge
L2799 — Cressy
L2636 — Crusade of the Excelsior
L3774 — Captain Jim's friend
L3014 — Drift from two shores
L2607 — Flip, etc.
L1941 — Gabriel Conroy
L2613 — Heiress of Red Dog
L3798 — Hermitage of Dedlow Marsh
L3013 — Jeff Briggs' love story
L1087 — Maruja
L2854 — Millionaire, etc.
L2909 — On the frontier
L2894 — Snow-bound, etc.
L1184 — Story of mine
L2998 — Thankful blossom, etc.
L2647 — Twins of table mountain
L3776 — A waif of the plains
L64 Harwood. Lady Egeria
L3470 Hatton. Abbey murder
L1975 — By order of the Czar
L843 — Old house at Sandwich
L844 — Three recruits
L229 Hawthorne, Julian. David Poindexter
L463 Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The Blithedale romance
L464 — Dolliver romance
L461 — House of the seven gables
L459 — Marble faun
L455 — Mosses from an old manse
L462 — Scarlet letter
L465 — Septimus Felton
L466 — Snow Image
L3102 — Tales
L451 — Tales and sketches
L3101 — Transformation
L457 — Twice told tales
L453 — Wonder-book

Hector, Mrs. A. F. See Alexander.
L1500 Helps. Ivan de Biron
L3814 Henty. A hidden foe
L2859 Herbert. South-sea bubbles
L4307 Hertford. Among the heather
L4541 Higginson. The Bedouin girl
L3029 Hobbs. Some emotions
L2286 Hoey. Golden sorrow
L1554 — Out of court
L3480 — Queen's token
L847 — Stern chase
L3542 Hogg. The Ettrick shepherd's tales. Vol. 1
L3543 — Vol. 2
L421 Holland. Arthur Bonnicastle
L423 — Bay path
L624 — Miss Gilbert's career
L422 — Nicholas Minturn
L424 — Sevenoaks
L42 Holmes, Mrs. Chateau D'Or
L4571 — Price of a pearl
L368 — Edna Browning
L378 — Meadow brook
L3704 Holmes, O. W. Elsie Venner
L2564 Hopkins. Nugents of Carriconna
L3229 Hornung. A bride from the bush
L2960 Howard. Aunt Serena.
L2744 — Guenn
L2782 — One summer
L2934 — Tony the maid
L1224 — The open door
L3041 — A fellowe and his wife
L4375 Howe. Phillida.
L3290 Howells. Annie Kilburn
L2944 — Chance acquaintance
L4466 — The coast of Bohemia
L1097 — Dr. Breen's practice
L2967 — Fearful responsibility
L1150 — Foregone conclusion
L92 — Hazard of new fortunes
L2980 — Lady of the Aroostook
L1766 — Modern instance
L2358 — The quality of mercy
L1258 — Rise of Silas Lapham
L1160 — Their wedding journey
L3225 — Shadow of a dream
L2681 — Undiscovered country
L2740 — A woman's reason
L4364 — The world of chance
L3445 Hubbell. Curse of marriage
L3091 Huddleston. Bluebell
L4409 Hudson. The Dugdale millions
L3416 Hume. Girl from Malta
L3417 — Piccadilly puzzle
L4368 — The harlequin opal
Hungerford, Mrs. See under Duchess
L3973 Huntington. A modern exodus
L3062 — St. Paul's problem
L3063 — Transformed
L2045 Inchbald. Nature and art
L1744 Ingelow. Don John
L563 — Fated to be free
L517 — John Jerome
L562 — Off the Skelligs
L564 — Sarah de Berenger
L3321 Ingraham. Pillar of fire
L3319 — Prince of the house of David
L3320 — Throne of David

L3693 Jackson. Ramona
L3481 James, Chas. Galloping days
L2871 James, G. P. R. Agincourt
L3507 — Aims and obstacles
L2939 — Arabella Stuart
L2956 — Beauchamp
L565 — Castle of Ehrenstein
L141 — Charles Tyrell
L572 — The commissioner
L2457 — The convict
L2791 — Darnley
L566 — The fate
L571 — Forest days
L138 — Gentleman of the old school
L143 — The gipsy
L2778 — Heidelberg
L150 — Henry Masterton
L144 — Henry of Guise
L148 — John Marston Hall
L142 — King's highway
L573 — Last of the fairies
L140 — Man-at-arms
L570 — Margaret Graham
L147 — Morley Ernstein
L3505 — Old Dominion
L568 — Pequinillo
L145 — Philip Augustus
L149 — Robber
L1298 — Russell
L2524 — Sir Theodore Broughton
L2897 — The smuggler
L2427 — The step-mother
L146 — String of pearls
L569 — Thirty years since
L567 — Ticonderoga
L1181 James, Henry. The American
L2790 — Confidence
L2772 — Daisy Miller
L2833 — Eugene Pickering
L1219 — Europeans
L4513 — The lesson of the master
L3288 — A London life
L1088 — Madonna of the future
L1414 — Portrait of a lady
L4506 — The real thing
L1278 — Roderick Hudson
L2608 — Siege of London
L1995 — Washington square
L3073 — The tragic muse
L3840 Janvier. The Aztec treasure-house
L3975 — The uncle of an angel
L4348 Jarvis. Dr. Perdue
L3089 — Geoffrey Hamstead
L906 Jay. Madge Dunraven
L3503 Jeaffreson. Live it down
L3502 — Lottie darling
L3501 — Not dead yet
L3504 — Olive Blake's good work
L2401 — Woman in spite of herself
L1002 Jenkin, Mrs. Jupiter's daughters
L1935 — Once and again
L1018 — Skirmishing
L1015 — Two French marriages
L1088 — Who breaks, pays
L2788 — Within an ace
L3038 Jenkins, Edward. Ginx's baby
L3601 — Little Hodge
L679 — Lord Bantam

L4476 Jewett. Deep Haven
L4352 Jocelyn. One of the Bevans
L4445 Johnson, E. W. Two loyal lovers
L3113 Johnson, F. The village of Merrow
Johnston, G. K. See Keith
L2568 Jolly. Colonel Dacre
L4304 Jones. A woman's word
L2479 Kavanagh. Adele
L879 — Beatrice
L2167 — Bessie
L2171 — Daisy Burns
L1093 — Dora
L1750 — Forget-me-nots
L1728 — Grace Lee
L1438 — John Dorrien
L2502 — Nathalie
L1608 — Queen Mab
L1200 — Rachel Gray
L2262 — Seven years
L2061 — Silvia
L1588 — Sybil's second love
L1141 — Two lillies
L2347 Keary. Castle Daly
L1484 — Oldbury
Keddie, H. See Tytler
L4548 Keith. 'Lisbeth
L3334 Kennard. Crack county
L3335 — Girl in the brown habit
L3399 — Glorious galop
L4441 — The hunting girl
L3336 — Killed in the open
L3406 — Landing a prize
L3405 — Matron or maid
L3338 — Real good thing
L3337 — The right sort
L3339 — Straight as a die
L3340 — Twilight tales
L4194 — Wedded to sport
L4472 Kennedy. In the dwellings of silence
L4478 Kernahan. A book of strange sins
L4480 Kettle. Rose, shamrock and thistle
L3955 King. An army portia
L4592 — Cadet days
L4385 — Foes in ambush
L4543 — Waring's peril
L3131 Kingsley, Chas. Alton Locke
L3132 — Hereward the Wake
L3129 — Hypatia
L3127 — Two years ago
L3125 — Westward Ho
L3124 — Yeast
L3381 Kingsley, H. Austin Elliot
L3382 — Geoffrey Hamlyn
L1051 — Grange garden
L3383 — Harveys
L3384 — Hetty
L3385 — Hillyards and Burtons
L3386 — Hornby Mills
L3387 — Leighton Court
L3388 — Mad'lle Mathilde
L2690 — Oakshott Castle
L3389 — Old Margaret
L3390 — Ravenshoe
L3391 — Reginald Hetherege
L3392 — Silcote of Silcotes
L3393 — Stretton
L3394 — Valentin
L3984 Kipling, B. The heart of a maid

L3980 Kipling, Rud. American notes
L3261 — Dinah Shadd
L3706 — Indian tales
L2649 — Light that failed
L4475 — Life's handicap
L4446 — Many inventions
L2641 — Mine own people
L4140 — The Naulahka
L2781 — Phantom Rickshaw
L1741 — Plain tales
L3049 — Soldiers' three
L3961 Kirk. Maiden's choosing
L4369 Knight. A girl with a temper
L273 Laffan. Christy Carew
L2665 — Flitters, tatters
L3042 — Hogan, M. P.
L274 — Hon. Miss Ferrard
L903 Lang. Mark of Cain
L4237 Lanza. Scarabæus
L3954 Lathrop. Gold of pleasure
L2063 Lawless. Grania
L2113 Lawrence. Anteros
L2943 — Barren honor
L1080 — Border and Bastille
L2097 — Breaking a butterfly
L2975 — Guy Livingston
L1937 — Hagarene
L2413 — Sans merci
L2920 — Sword and gown
L1276 Lee. Godfrey's caprice
L1856 — Beautiful Miss Barrington
L1043 — Ben Milner's wooing
L1306 — For richer, for poorer
L2950 — Her title of honor
L1189 — Katherine's trial
L1286 — Mrs. Denys of Cote
L2937 — Poor squire
L1494 — Straightforward
L1342 — Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax
L2341 LeFanu. Guy Deverell
L3531 — Purcell papers
L1314 — Uncle Silas
L3590 Legrand. The Cambridge freshman
L2345 Lemon. Falkner Lyle
L1383 — Golden fetters
L2407 — Leyton Hall
L1508 — Loved at last
L4112 — Tom Moody's tales
L1612 — Wait for the end
L3090 Lesperance. The Bastonnais
L911 L'Estrange. Vert's Eton days
L766 Lever. Arthur O'Leary
L775 — Bramleigh's of Bishop's folly
L769 — Barrington
L756 — Charles O'Malley
L757 — Con Cregan
L762 — The Daltons
L773 — Davenport Dunn
L783 — Day's ride
L770 — Dodd family abroad
L780 — Fortunes of Glencore
L754 — Harry Lorrequer
L755 — Jack Hinton
L786 — Horace Templeton
L764 — Knight of Gwynne
L776 — Lord Kilgobbin
L772 — Luttrell of Arran
L777 — Martins of Cro-Martin

L782 Lever. Maurice Tiernay
L4311 — Nuts and crackers
L758 — The O'Donoghue
L761 — One of them
L2813 — Rent in a cloud
L767 — Roland Cashel
L2951 — St. Patrick's eve
L785 — Sir Brooke Fossbroke
L781 — Sir Jasper Carew
L4312 — Tales of the trains
L779 — That boy of Northcott's
L759 — Tom Burke of ours
L784 — Tony Butler
L2921 Lewes. Ranthorpe
Lighthall. See Chateauclair
L3447 Linskill In exchange for a soul
L1880 Linton. Leam Dundas
L1198 — Girl of the period
L1206 — Ione
L1967 — My love
L1870 — Patricia Kemball
L2169 — Under which lord?
L1185 — With a silken thread
L2213 — World well lost
Livingston, Guy. See Lawrence
L81 Livingston, Stuart. History of Prof. Paul
L3889 Lockhart. Adam Blair
L2538 — Mine is thine
L3594 Lodge. Rosalind
L3263 Lorne. From shadow to sunlight
L2162 Loughead. The abandoned claim
L831 Lover. Handy Andy
L832 — Rory O'More
L3072 Ludlow. Captain of the Janizaries
L1337 — A king of Tyre
Lyal, E. See Bayley
L2011 Lynch. Moina.
L4562 — A dead man's step
L3625 — Shadowed by three
L4468 — A slender clue
L4504 Lysaght. The marplot
Lytton. See Bulwer-Lytton
L1959 McCarthy. Dear lady disdain
L1983 — Donna Quixote
L3440 — Dolly
L4452 — The dictator
L3349 — Maid of Athens
L1186 — Miss Misanthrope
L3478 — Roland Oliver
L57 — The rival princess
L2103 — Waterdale neighbors
L3439 McCarthy and Praed. The Ladies gallery
L226 — The right honorable
L3450 MacColl. Mr. Stranger's sealed packet
L3667 Macdonald. Adela Cathcart
L1161 — Alec Forbes
L593 — Annals of quiet neighborhood
L1848 — David Elginbrod
L3666 — Donal Grant
L3999 — The elect lady
L2363 — The flight of the shadow
L1144 — Gifts of the child Christ
L4370 — Heather and snow
L4390 — Home again
L3144 — Malcolm

L1095 Macdonald. Marquis of Lossie
L595 — Mary Marston
L3665 — Paul Faber
L592 — Phantastes
L2037 — Portent
L2767 — Princess and Curdie
L3664 — Robert Falconer
L1955 — St. George and St. Michael
L2326 — Sir Gibbie
L594 — Stephen Archer
L3265 — There and back
L596 — Thomas Wingfold
L3142 — Vicar's daughter
L598 — Warlock o' Glenwarlock
L3663 — Weighed and wanting
L3662 — What's mine's mine
L597 — Wilfrid Cumbermede
L4383 Machar. Roland Graeme
L3069 — Stories of New France
L3486 Mackay. Twin soul
L915 Mackenna. King's beeches
L2057 McKnight. Old fort Duquesne
L1914 McLennan. Muckle Jock
L4566 Macmillan. Dagonet the jester
L3780 Macquoid. At the old chateau
L4172 — Appledore farm
L4510 — Berris
L1502 — Beside the river
L1762 — Diane
L1770 — Faithful lover
L4512 — Maisie Derrick
L1039 — Miriam's marriage
L1131 — My story
L1332 — Patty
L1041 — Pictures across the Channel
L3004 — Too soon
L1716 Malet. Colonel Enderby's wife
L1827 — The wages of sin
L4155 Mallock. Human document
L3348 — Old order changes
L584 — Romance of the 19th century
L3252 Mann. Winter's tale
L3771 Marryatt, Miss. Blindfold
L1290 — Broken blossom
L3258 — Brave heart and true
L3746 — For ever and ever
L4503 — A fatal silence
L2077 — Confessions of Gerald
L3455 — Crown of shame
L2157 — Daughter of the tropics
L1816 — Driven to bay
L1077 — Facing the footlights
L1670 — Fair-haired Alda
L1858 — Fighting the air
L2306 — Gentleman and courtier
L2638 — Ghost of Charlotte Crag
L2492 — Harvest of wild oats
L2025 — Heart of Jane Warner
L2027 — Heir presumptive
L1268 — Her father's name
L1496 — Her lord and master
L1490 — Her world against a lie
L4505 — The nobler sex
L2574 — How they loved him
L2864 — Little stepson
L1704 — Love's conflict
L1153 — Lucky disappointment
L1933 — Mad Dumaresq

L2465 Marryatt, Miss. Master passion
L2978 — Moment of madness
L1702 — My own child
L1167 — My sister the actress
L2087 — Nelly Brooke
L1939 — No intentions
L2742 — Peeress and players
L3808 — Mount Eden
L3766 — On circumstantial evidence
L4398 — Parson Jones
L1348 — Petronel
L1241 — Phyllida
L2682 — Poison of asps
L2654 — Prey of the gods
L3255 — The risen dead
L2558 — Root of all evil
L3254 — Scarlet sin
L1280 — Spiders of society
L1171 — Star and a heart
L2706 — Under the lillies and roses
L1338 — Veronique
L1969 — With cupid's eyes
L2115 — Written in fire
L977 Marryatt, Capt. Dog fiend
L978 — Frank Mildmay
L979 — Jacob Faithful
L980 — Japhet in search of a father
L981 — King's own
L12 — Midshipman Easy
L984 — Monsieur Violet
L985 — Newton Forster
L986 — Olla Podrida
L987 — Pasha of many tales
L988 — Percival Keene
L989 — Peter Simple
L990 — Phantom ship
L13 — Pirate and three cutters
L992 — Poacher
L994 — Privateersman
L995 — Rattlin the reefer
L998 — Valerie
L2237 Marsh. Aubrey
L1602 — Castle Avon
L2245 — Emilia Wyndham
L2221 — Evelyn Marston
L2584 — Heiress of Haughton
L1403 — Ravenscliffe
L1550 — Rose of Ashurst
L3740 Marshall. Alma
L2891 — Benvenuta
L1083 — Dayspring
L3773 — The end crowns all
L3258 — Even-tide light
L2959 — In four reigns
L2819 — In the city of flowers
L3006 — In the east country
L1117 — Lady Alice
L2874 — Life's aftermath
L2863 — Mrs Mainwaring's journal
L2968 — No. thirteen
L2978 — On the banks of the Ouse
L3738 — Under Salisbury spire
L3257 — Winchester meads
L690 Martineau. Life in the wilds
L691 — Demerara
L692 — A Manchester strike
L6[illegible] — Homes abroad
L6[illegible] — Charmed sea

L695 Martineau. Vanderput and Smock
L696 — Sowers not reapers
L697 — Briery Creek
L698 — Farrer's of Budge row
L4859 Mathers. Comin' through the rye
L1074 — As he comes up the stair
L3775 — Blind justice
L2598 — Cherry ripe
L2736 — Eyre's acquittal
L1025 — Found out
L85 — Hedri
L3032 — Land o' the leal
L1176 — Murder or manslaughter
L2552 — My lady green sleeves
L2593 — Mystery of No. 13
L2133 — Sam's sweetheart
L4137 — The fate of Fenella
L4564 — A man of to-day
Mayo, I. See Garrett
L688 Mayo, W. S. Kaloolah
L3816 Meade. Girl of the people
L3820 — Heart of gold
L4248 — The medicine lady
L4139 — Out of the fashion
L4391 — Polly
L4538 Meldrum. Story of Margredel
L238 Meredith. Beauchamp's career
L233 — Diana of the Crossways
L235 — Egoist
L239 — Evan Harrington
L232 — Harry Richmond
L2663 — One of our conquerors
L234 — Ordeal of Richard Feveral
L237 — Rhoda Fleming
L231 — Sandra Belloni
L236 — Shaving of Shagpat
L1103 — Tragic comedians
L230 — Vittoria
L2664 Merriman. Prisoners and captives
L4160 — The slave of the lamp
L4591 — With edged tools
L1169 — Young Mistley
L3471 Merryfield. Molly's story
L3443 Middlemass. The Maddoxes
L204 Mitchell. Doctor Johns
L203 — Seven stories
L321 Molesworth. Hathercourt
L3484 Molloy. Modern magician
L2995 Montgomery. Blue Veil
L3770 — Fisherman's daughter
L3022 — Misunderstood
L1748 — Seaforth
L2560 — Thrown together
L2825 — Transformed
L1209 — Thwarted
L1199 — Wild Mike
L4481 Moore. A gray eye or so
L4403 — I forbid the banns
L4197 Muir. Charming to her latest day
L3078 Munroe. The golden days of '49
L4209 Murray, D. C. The bishop's bible
L4228 — Bob Martin's little girl
L811 — Bit of human nature
L812 — By the gate of the sea
L814 — Coals of fire
L815 — Cynic fortune
L816 — First person singular
L817 — Hearts

L8288 Murray, D. C. He fell among thieves
L4492 — In direst peril
L818 — Joseph's coat
L810 — Life's atonement
L813 — Model father
L3458 — Old Blazer's hero
L3497 — One traveler returns
L4327 — Schwartz
L4288 — Times revenges
L820 — Valentine Strange
L4378 — A wasted crime
L2330 Murray, E. G. The Boudoir Cabal
L3626 — Imprisoned in a Spanish convent
L1784 — The member for Paris
L2635 — Six months in the ranks
L1105 — Strange tales
L1710 — That artful vicar
L1344 — Young Brown
L241 Murray, W. H. Mamelons and Ungava
L2415 Newby. Common sense
L4527 Nisbet. The black drop
L2626 Noel. From generation to generation
L2143 — Hithersea Mere
L4528 Nomad. A railway foundling
L3344 Norris. Bachelor's blunder
L3345 — Chris
L4552 — The Countess Radna
L272 — Heaps of money
L4247 — His Grace
L2673 — Marcia
L2667 — Misadventure
L3741 — Miss Shafto
L1145 — Mrs. Fenton
L2447 — Major and Minor
L271 — Matrimony
L1118 — My friend Jim
L270 — No new thing
L3437 — The rogue
L4482 North. Bailiff of Tewesbury
L1814 Norton. Lost and saved
L1492 — Old Sir Douglas
L2173 — Stuart of Dunleath
L3452 Notley. From the other side
L3270 Oakes. The Canadian senator
L4461 O'Brien. After weary years
L3348 O'Donoghue. Beggar on horseback
L3055 Ogilvy. Marie Gourdon
L865 Oliphant, L. Altiora Peto
L2514 — Masollam
L866 — Piccadilly
L2419 Oliphant, Mrs. Agnes
L1256 — Carita
L1820 — Country gentleman
L4185 — Cousin Mary
L4227 — Cuckoo in the nest
L2797 — Curate in charge
L1243 — Duke's daughter
L4151 — Diana
L2059 — For love and life
L1019 — Fugitives
L2249 — Greatest heiress in England
L2443 — Harry Joscelyn
L3974 — The heir presumptive
L1964 — Hester
L2035 — He that will not when he may
L1854 — Innocent
L1059 — In trust

. C. He fell among thieves
t peril
s coat
onement
ather
zer's hero
veler returns
z
evenges
e Strange
d crime
G. The Boudoir Cabal
ned in a Spanish convent
nber for Paris
ths in the ranks
tales
ful vicar
Brown
W. H. Mamelons and
ommon sense
e black drop
n generation to generation
a Mere
railway foundling
chelor's blunder
ntess Radna
money
e
nture
fto
ton
d Minor
ny
d Jim
hing
e
liff of Tewesbury
st and saved
ouglas
Dunleath
om the other side
Canadian senator
fter weary years
Beggar on horseback
rie Gourdon
Altiora Peto
s. Agnes
entleman
ary
the nest
charge
ughter
nd life
eiress in England
celyn
resumptive
ill not when he may

L1458 Oliphant, Mrs. It was a lover and his lass
L3121 — Kirsteen
L1397 — Last of the Mortimers
L1423 — Ladies Lindores
L47 — Lady Car
L4121 — Lucy Crofton
L4120 — Lilliesleaf
L1334 — Madonna Mary
L1061 — May
L2377 — Minister's wife
L1838 — Miss Marjoribanks
L1620 — Mrs. Arthur
L2913 — Mrs. Margaret Maitland
L3058 — Mystery of Blencarrow
L2488 — Marriage of Elinor
L1014 — Neighbors on the green
L1266 — Ombra
L1876 — Perpetual curate
L1622 — Phoebe, junior
L2580 — Primrose path
L1208 — Rector and the doctor's family
L2605 — Rose in June
L2254 — Salem chapel
L4431 — The sorceress
L1576 — Story of Valentine
L1782 — Whiteladies
L2268 — Within the precincts
L1221 — Wizard's son
L1648 — Young Musgrave
L4560 Orcutt. A modern love story
L1458 Ouida. Guilderoy
L3761 — Ruffino
L3743 — Syrlin
L3588 Paltock. Peter Wilkins
L4584 Parker. The trespasser
Parr, Harriett. See Lee
L2925 Parr, Mrs. Dorothy Fox
L3016 — Gosan smithy
L2159 — Loyalty George
L2088 — Prescotts of Pamphillon
L2320 — Robin
L4138 — The squire
L3013 Payn. At her mercy
L1840 — Best of husbands
L777 — Burnt million
L4712 — By proxy
L1802 — Canon's ward
L3765 — Cecil's tryst
L1979 — Confidential agent
L4544 — Fallen fortunes
L4439 — For cash only
L1842 — Found dead
L3654 — From exile
L4566 — Grape from a thorn
L1188 — Glow worm tales
L1922 — Gwendoline's harvest
L4069 — Halves
L3473 — Heir of the ages
L1205 — High spirits
L4757 — Holiday tasks
L1510 — In the heart of a hill
L720 — Kit
L488 — Less black than we're painted
L925 — Like father, like son
L1029 — Luck of the Darrells
L247 — Murphy's master
L784 — Mystery of Mirbridge
L1862 Payn. Not wooed, but won
L3489 — Prince of the blood
L4226 — A stumble on the threshold
L3130 — Sunny stories and shady ones
L2787 — Some private views
L2686 — Talk of the town
L2486 — What he cost her
L2405 — Woman's vengeance
L3133 — The word and the will
L3008 Peard. Alicia Tennant
L4135 — The baroness
L2900 — Cartouche
L2039 — Contradications
L1137 — Madrigal
L1238 — Mother Molly
L3007 — Near neighbors
L1099 — One year
L2962 — Rose garden
L2494 — Schloss and town
L4491 — Swing of the pendulum
L2841 — Thorpe Regis
L2917 — Unawares
L2878 — Winter story
L2590 Peeke. Born of a flame
L4482 Phelps, C. Bailiff of Tewkesbury
L3877 Phelps, E. The gates ajar
L3068 — Jack the fisherman
L3067 — Master of the magicians
L1129 Philips. A daughter's sacrifice
L3799 — The fatal Phryne
L2611 — Extenuating circumstances
L2628 — A maiden fair to see
L2622 — Margaret Byng
L2621 — More social vicissitudes
L2618 — My face is my fortune
L2620 — Social vicissitudes
L1165 — The Scudamores
L3737 — Young Mr Ainslie's courtship
L4509 Pinkerton. A double life
L45 — Professional thieves
L44 — Spy of the rebellion
L864 Porter. Scottish chiefs
L518 — Thaddeus of Warsaw
L3262 Post. Driven from sea to sea
L2695 Poynter. Among the hills
L1216 — Ersilia
L2652 — Madame de Presnel
L1758 — My little lady
L2795 Praed. Affinities
L4522 — Christina Chard
L4143 — December roses
L2021 — Head station
L3347 — Moloch
L999 — Romance of a Chalet
L2964 — Zero
L1084 Prentiss. Stepping heavenward
L4585 Putnam. On the offensive
L4064 Pyle. Men of Iron
L3061 — Rose of Paradise
L4060 'Q.' The blue pavilions
L3123 — Noughts and crosses
L3782 — The splendid spur
L3498 — Troy town
L4498 Reade, Amye. Slaves of the sawdust
L1340 Reade, Chas. The Cloister and the hearth.
L2910 — Christie Johnstone
L159 — Foul play

L160 Reade, Chas. Good stories of man and other animals
L4202 — Griffith Gaunt
L1902 — Hard cash
L1732 — It is never too late to mend
[illegible] — Love me little, love me long
[illegible] — Peg Woffington
L162 — Perilous secret
L1890 — Put yourself in his place
L852 — Readiana
L1248 — Single heart and double face
L1464 — Simpleton
L2815 — Wandering heir
L161 — White lies
L164 — Woman hater
L902 Reed. Fort Minster
L3598 Reeves, C. Old English baron
Reeves, H. See Mathers
L252 Reid. After many days
L251 — Bonny Kate
L256 — Miss Churchill
L253 — Daughter of Bohemia
L254 — Ebb-tide
L257 — Heart of steel
L247 — Land of the sky
L250 — Mabel Lee
L249 — Morton House
L248 — Nina's atonement
L255 — Question of honor
L258 — Roslyn's fortune
L259 — Summer idyl
L246 — Valerie Aylmer
L3796 Reynolds. Pickwick abroad
L2271 Richardson. Clarissa
L4471 Rickett. The quickening of Caliban
L840 Riddell, Mrs. Alaric Spenceley
L841 — Daisies and buttercups
L1081 — Earl's promise
L1007 — Far above rubies
L2109 — George Geith of Fen Court
L1173 — Maxwell Drewitt
L1864 — Mortomley's estate
L4144 — The head of the firm
L4168 — A mad tour
L3499 — Nun's curse
L1127 — Race for wealth
L842 — Senior partner
L839 — Struggle for fame
L4502 Rita. The man in possession
L3430 — Sheba
L4501 Rives. According to St. John
L1616 Roberts, Miss. Atelier-du-lys
L311 — In the olden times
L3002 — Denise
L1148 — Madame Fontenoy
L1796 — Madomoiselle Mori
— Noblesse oblige. Same as Atelier-du-lys
L312 — On the edge of the storm
L3333 Roberts, R. Curb and snaffle
L2261 — High river Hall
L4507 Robins. The ides of March
L152 Robinson. Christie's faith
L823 — Grandmother's money
L821 — Hands of justice
L824 — No church
L2982 Roche. Children of the abbey.
L2088 Roe. Barriers burned away

L3646 Roe. Day of fate
L3679 — Driven back to Eden
L3677 — Earth trembled
L3674 — Face illumined
L3671 — Found yet lost
L3669 — From jest to earnest
L3668 — He fell in love with his wife
L3678 — His sombre rivals
L3670 — Knight of the nineteenth century
L689 — Nature's serial story
L3676 — Near to nature's heart
L4086 — Miss Loo
L3675 — Opening of a chestnut burr
L3680 — An original belle
L4084 — Taken alive
L3683 — What can she do
L3672 — Without a home
L3681 — Young girl's wooing
L71 Ross. A legend of the grand Gordo
L683 — Violet Keith
L684 — Wreck of the White Bear
L819 Roy. Helen Trevelyan
L3485 Russell, Dora. Strange message
L4218 — The last signal
L2889 Russell, Clark. Alone on a wid wide sea
L3423 — Flying Dutchman
L4470 — The emigrant ship
L3475 — Frozen pirate
L965 — Jack's courtship
L966 — John Holdsworth
L968 — The Lady Maud yacht
L967 — Little Loo
L4356 — List, ye landsmen
L3424 — Marooned
L2609 — Master Rockafeller's voyage
L1977 — My Danish sweetheart
L223 — Mystery of the Ocean Star
L3085 — Marriage at sea
L3708 — My shipmate Louise
L83 — Ocean tragedy
L50 — Romance of Jenny Harlowe
L577 — A sea queen
L969 — A sailor's sweetheart
L2192 — A strange elopement
L3372 — Tragedy of Ida Noble
L971 — Wreck of the Grosvenor
L4484 Rutherford. Catharine Furze
L3085 St. Pierre. Paul and Virginia
L1274 Sala. Seven sons of mammon
L825 Saunders, John. Bound to the wi
L826 — Guy Waterman
L1923 — Israel Mort
L828 — Lion in the path
L1800 — Noble wife
L2239 — Shipowner's daughter
L827 — Two dreamers
L1194 Saunders, Miss. Gideon's rock
L1872 — High mills
L2977 — Joan Merryweather
L1229 — Sebastian
L4485 Savage. Prince Schamyl's wooing
L4063 Schreiner. Story of an African fa
L3703 Scott, M. Cruise of the Midge
L3702 — Tom Cringle's log
L932 Scott, W. The abbott
L944 — Anne of Geirstein
L924 — The antiquary

940
3640
929
945
948
985
928
928
980
988
981
926
[illegible]
964
[illegible]
989
925
988
3412
3541
941
922
942
70
3801
3822
3805
3815
3048
302
304
3612
308
3483
8
41
4148
3272
1530
476
1806
704
362
477
5
709
604
2208
464
465
188
115
328
267
395
088
329
327
117
397
396
608
24
332
330
[illegible]
3398

ay of fate
en back to Eden
trembled
illumined
d yet lost
jest to earnest
ll in love with his wife
ombre rivals
ht of the nineteenth century
re's serial story
to nature's heart
Loo
ng of a chestnut burr
riginal belle
alive
can she do
out a home
g girl's wooing
legend of the grand Gordon
Keith
k of the White Bear
elen Trevelyan
Dora. Strange message
st signal
Clark. Alone on a wid
ea
g Dutchman
migrant ship
n pirate
courtship
Holdsworth
ady Maud yacht
Loo
e landsmen
ned
r Rockafeller's voyage
anish sweetheart
ry of the Ocean Star
ge at sea
ipmate Louise
tragedy
nce of Jenny Harlowe
queen
r's sweetheart
nge elopement
ly of Ida Noble
of the Grosvenor
d. Catharine Furze
Past and Virginia
ve[illegible] mammon
[illegible] and to the [illegible]
[illegible]
Mort
the path
wife
ner's daughter
reamers
Miss. Gideon's rock
ills
Kerryweather
an
Prince Schamyl's wooing
Story of an African fa
Cruise of the Midge
ingle's log
The abbott
Geirstein
iquary

940 Scott, W. The betrothed
3640 — The black dwarf
929 — Bride of Lammermoor
945 — Count Robert of Paris
948 — Fair maid of Perth
935 — Fortunes of Nigel
923 — Guy Mannering
928 — Heart of Midlothian
930 — Ivanhoe
938 — Kenilworth
931 — Monastery
926 — Old Mortality
936 — Peveril of the peek
934 — Pirate
937 — Quentin Durward
939 — Red gauntlet
925 — Rob Roy
938 — St. Ronan's well
2412 — Surgeon's daughter and Castle Dangerous
3541 — Tales of a grandfather
941 — Talisman
922 — Waverley
942 — Woodstock
70 Sellar. Gleaner tales
3801 — Hemlock
3822 Sergeant. Brookes' daughter
3805 — Great mill mystery
3815 — Name and fame
3048 — True friend
302 — Beyond recall
304 — Esther Denison
3612 — Life sentence
308 — Roy's repentance
3488 — Under false pretences
8 — Luck of the house
1 — Seventy times seven
4148 — Story of a penitent soul
272 Sewell. After life
530 — Amy Herbert
476 — Experience of life
806 — Glimpse of the world
704 — Journal of a home life
362 — Ursula
477 Sharp. Cradled in a storm
5 Shaw. Romance of the Rockies
709 Sheldon. An I. D. B. in South Africa
604 Sherman. Bachelor's wedding trip
208 Shorthouse. John Inglesant
464 Sims. Earl's wife
465 — Missing husband
188 Skelton. Grace Morton
115 Smart. At fault
828 — Belles and ringers
267 — Bound to win
895 — Breezie Langton
088 — Cecile
829 — Courtship
827 — From post to finish
117 — Great Tontine
897 — Last coup
896 — Lightly lost
608 — Long odds
24 — Master of Rathkelly
832 — Outsider
830 — Play or pay
[illegible] — The Plunger
898 — Pride of the paddock

L3490 Smart. Saddle and sabre
L4116 — Salvage
L4118 — Race for a wife
L4114 — Tie and trick
L3731 Smedley. Frank Fairleigh
L2592 Smith. Colonel Carter
L2872 Smollett. Humphrey Clinker
L1538 — Peregrine Pickle
L2656 — Roderick Random
L4568 Speight. Burgo's romance
L3051 Spiritus. Brighter spheres
Stannard, Mrs. See Winter
L2193 Stevenson. Black arrow
L4440 — Catriona or David Balfour
L2678 — Dr. Jekyl and Mr. Hyde
L105 — The dynamiter
L106 — Kidnapped
L884 — Island nights' entertainments
L52 — Master of Ballantrae
L2687 — Merry men
L104 — New Arabian nights
L2974 — Treasure Island
L2988 — The wrecker
L2181 — First harvests
L108 Stockton. Amos Kilbright
L100 — Bee-man of Orn
L101 — Christmas wreck
L102 — Lady or the tiger
L206 — Late Mrs. Null
L205 — Rudder grange
L3076 — The great war syndicate
L435 Stories, Vol. 1. Who was she ?
L436 Stories, Vol. 2. Transferred ghost
L437 Stories, Vol. 3. Spider's eye
L438 Stories, Vol. 4. Miss Grief
L439 Stories, Vol. 5. A light man'.
L440 Stories, Vol. 6. Village convict
L441 Stories, Vol. 7. Bishop's vagabond
L442 Stories, Vol. 8. Brigade commander
L443 Stories, Vol. 9. Marse Chan
L444 Stories, Vol. 10. Pancha
L4519 Story. Roba di Roma
L3644 Stowe. Dred
L1112 — Minister's wooing
L3642 — Old folks
L4392 — Pink and white tyranny
L3890 — Poganuc people
L10 — Uncle Tom's cabin
L2175 — Key to Uncle Tom's cabin
L4572 Stretton. Carola
L579 — Bede's charity
L583 — Cobwebs and cables
L582 — Hester Morley's promise
L581 — In prison and out
L580 — Through a needle's eye
L2869 Swift. Gulliver's travels
L4515 Tait. My friend Pasquale
L3781 Tasma. In her earliest youth
L2283 — Penance of Portia James
L67 — Uncle Piper
L4193 — The white feather
L1738 Tautphoeus. At odds
L1401 — Cyrilla
L2586 — Initials
L2278 — Quits
L845 Taylor. Confessions of a Thug
L846 — Noble Queen
L520 — Ralph Darnell

L523 Taylor. Seeta
L521 — Tara
L522 — Tippoo Sultaun
L3287 Tellet. Draught of Lethe
Terhune, Mrs. See Harland, Miss
L4321 Terrell. City of the just
L1098 Thackeray, Miss. Bluebeard's keys
L2624 — Book of Sibyls
L1140 — Da Capo
L2919 — Five old friends
L2850 — From an island
L2985 — Fulham lawn
L2758 — Miss Angel
L1708 — Mrs. Dymond
L2935 — Out of the world
L3001 — Story of Elizabeth
L2688 — Village on the cliff
L2005 Thackeray, W. M. Adventures of Philip
L3582 — Catharine
L3023 — Denis Duval
L587 — Book of snobs
L3557 — Barry Lyndon
L3559 — Christmas books of Mr. Titmarsh
L3563 — Fitzboodle papers
L3567 — From Cornhill to Grand Cairo
L2223 — Henry Esmond
L2298 — Irish sketch book
L3556 — Legend of the Rhine
L3567 — Lovel the widower
L3582 — Memoirs of Mr. Yellowplush
L3990 — Men's wives
L2333 — Miscellanies, Vol. 1
L2334 — Miscellanies, Vol. 2
L2335 — Miscellanies, Vol. 3
L2336 — Miscellanies, Vol. 4
L2337 — Miscellanies, Vol. 5
L2338 — Miscellanies, Vol. 6
L2339 — Miscellanies, Vol. 7
L2340 — Miscellanies, Vol. 8
L3569 — Newcomes
L1468 — Paris sketch-book
L1684 — Pendennis
L1113 — Roundabout papers
L3565 — Samuel Titmarsh
L3577 — Sketches and travels in London
L3568 — Major Gahagan
L3578 — Vanity Fair
L3580 — Virginians
L4516 Theodoli. Under pressure
L54 Thiusen. Far look ahead
L1385 Thomas. Called to account
L1510 — Denis Donne
L1049 — Narrow escape
L2073 — On guard
L1540 — Only herself
L1364 — Played out
L3271 — The roll of honor
L2288 — Walter Goring
Titcomb, T. See Holland, J. G.
L4065 Titterington. A new endeavor
L3700 Tourgee. Black ice
L3695 — Bricks without straw
L3696 — Figs and thistles
L3699 — A fool's errand
L3701 — Hot plowshares
L3697 — John Eax
L3295 — Murvale Eastman

L3698 Tourgee, A royal gentleman
L4567 — Out of the sunset sea
L4381 Travers, Mona Maclean
L2650 Trollope, A. Alice Dugdale
L1226 — American senator
L2124 — Ayala's angel
L2365 — Barchester towers
L2343 — Belton estate
L1316 — The Bertrams
L1146 — Castle Richmond
L1432 — Can you forgive her ?
L2079 — Claverings
L1155 — Cousin Henry
L3037 — Doctor Thorne
L2330 — Dr. Wortle's school
L1355 — Duke's children
L3038 — Eustace diamonds
L1208 — Eye for an eye
L2643 — Fixed period
L1399 — Framley parsonage
L1214 — Fra. Frohmann
L1033 — Golden lion of Granpere
L1058 — Harry Heathcote of Gangoil
L2349 — He knew he was right
L1420 — Is he Popenjoy ?
L2421 — John Caldigate
L2804 — Kept in the dark
L1850 — Lady Anna
L1106 — La Mere Bauche
L1435 — Last chronicle of Barset
L2496 — Marion Fay
L1240 — Mistletoe bough
L2892 — Nina Balatka
L3000 — Old man's love
L1833 — Orley farm
L1444 — Phineas Finn
L3039 — Phineas Redux
L3040 — Prime minister
L1304 — Rachel Ray
L1908 — Ralph the heir
L2805 — Sir Harry Hotspur.
L2130 — Small house at Allington
L2091 — Vicar of Bullhampton
L2829 — Warden
L1520 — Way we live now
L675 Trollope, Mrs. Barnabys in Americ
L74 — Refugee in America
L2373 Trollope, T. A. The Garstangs
L1720 — Siren
L4382 Turnbull. Val-Maria
Tuttiett, M. G. See Grey, M
L4524 Tytler. Beneath the surface
L3712 — Hugenot family
L3457 — Logie town
Valdes, A. P. See Dole
L3479 Vaughan. Charlie Ogilvie
L836 Veley. Mitchelhurst
L3097 Vera. The doctor's daughter
L317 Walford. Baby's grandmother
L2554 — Cousins
L320 — Dick Netherby
L319 — History of a week
L3493 — Mere child
L2308 — Mr. Smith
L2803 — One good guest
L1656 — Pauline
L1658 — Troublesome daughters
L31 Wallace. Ben-Hur

A royal gentleman
the sunset sea
Mona Maclean
A. Alice Dugdale
an senator
s angel
ster towers
estate
rtrams
Richmond
u forgive her ?
ngs
Henry
Thorne
rtle's school
children
e diamonds
an eye
eriod
y parsonage
ohmann
lion of Granpere
Heathcote of Gangoil
v he was right
penjoy ?
ldigate
the dark
nna
e Bauche
onicle of Barset
Fay
e bough
latka
's love
rm
Finn
Redux
inister
Ray
e heir
y Hotspur.
use at Allington
Bullhampton

live now
rs. Barnabys in Americ
in America
A. The Garstangs

Val-Maria
G. See Grey, M
neath the surface
family
yn
P. See Dole
Charlie Ogilvie
chelhurst
doctor's daughter
Baby's grandmother

nerby
f a week
d
h
guest

me daughters
en-Hur

[illegible]84 Wallace. Fair God
[illegible]4407 — Prince of India
[illegible]834 Wallis. In troubled times
[illegible]833 — Royal favor
[illegible]590 Walpole. Castle of Otranto
[illegible]4530 Walsh. Through deep waters
[illegible]2185 Warburton. Darien
[illegible]4055 Ward. David Grieve
[illegible]4549 — Marcella
[illegible]87 — Robert Elsmere
[illegible]4577 Warden. Adela's ordeal
[illegible]4557 — The house on the marsh
[illegible]4451 — My child and I
[illegible]3809 — Nurse Revel's mistake
[illegible]2653 — Pretty Miss Smith
[illegible]3986 — Those Westerton girls
[illegible]4171 — Ralph Ryder of Brent
[illegible]4514 — Sea Mew Abbey
[illegible]3411 — St. Cuthbert's tower
[illegible]3412 — Scheherazade
[illegible]3410 — Witch of the hills
[illegible]3491 — Woman's face
[illegible]3987 Ware. Zenobia
[illegible]3028 Warner, A. B. Cross corners
[illegible]3279 — Patience
[illegible]3688 Warner, C. D. A little journey in the world
[illegible]113 Warner, S. Ellen Montgomery's bookshelf
[illegible]2451 — Hills of the Shatemuc
[illegible]3190 — Old helmet
[illegible]3184 — Queechy
[illegible]2369 — Say and seal
[illegible]2703 — Wide, wide world
[illegible]3864 Warren. Diary of a late physician
[illegible]239 — Lily and the bee
[illegible]2657 — Now and then
[illegible]3871 — Ten thousand a year
[illegible]3876 Waterloo. An odd situation
[illegible]569 Westall. For honor and life
[illegible]3729 Westbury. Acte
Wetherell, E. See Warner, S.
[illegible]593 Weyman. Francis Cludde
[illegible]479 — A gentleman of France
[illegible]760 — The house of the wolf
[illegible]603 — The man in black
[illegible]586 — Under the red robe
[illegible]430 Wheelwright. A child of the century
[illegible]360 Whitby. In the sun-time of her youth
[illegible]976 — A matter of skill
[illegible]4604 — Mary Fenwick's daughter
[illegible]079 White, C. E. Love in the tropics
[illegible]588 White, Percy. Mr. Bailey-Martin
[illegible]066 White, R. G. The fate of Mansfield Humphreys
[illegible]365 Whyte-Melville. Black but comely
[illegible]366 — Bones and I
[illegible]367 — Brooks of Bridlemere
[illegible]368 — Cerise
[illegible]369 — Contraband
[illegible]773 — Digby Grand
[illegible]389 — Good for nothing
[illegible]128 — The Gladiators
[illegible]227 — Holmby-house
[illegible]570 — The interpreter
[illegible]195 — Kate Coventry
[illegible]020 — Katerfelto
[illegible]370 — Market Harborough

L3371 Whyte-Melville. M or N
L1262 — Queen's Maries
L3373 — Rosine
L3374 — Roy's wife
L3375 — Sarchedon
L3376 — Satanella
L3377 — Sister Louise
L3378 — Tilbury Nogo
L3379 — Uncle John
L3380 — White rose
L4243 Wilkins. Jane Field
L4590 — Pembroke
L4529 Wills. Pit town coronet
L3787 Wilson, A. E. At the mercy of Tiberius
L3690 — Beulah
L3689 — Infelice
L4495 — Macaria
L4496 — St. Elmo
L3691 — Vashti
L524 Wilson, J. M. Tales of the border, Vol. 1
L525 — Vol. 2
L526 — Vol. 3
L527 — Vol. 4
L528 — Vol. 5
L529 — Vol. 6
L530 — Vol. 7
L531 — Vol. 8
L532 — Vol. 9
L533 — Vol. 10
L534 — Vol. 11
L535 — Vol. 12
L4195 Winter. Army tales
L4394 — Aunt Jonnie
L3408 — Beautiful Jim
L3807 — Buttons and Bootles baby
L857 — Cavalry life
L4159 — Experiences of a lady help
L3407 — Harvest
L3409 — Little fool
L2165 — Only human
L3835 — Other man's wife
L900 — Pluck
L2843 — Regimental legends
L4459 — The soul of the bishop
L279 Winthrop. Cecil Dreeme
L281 — Edwin Brothertoft
L280 — John Brent
L4402 Wiseman. Fabiola
L3104 Withrow. Life in a parsonage
L3436 Wood, H. F. Englishman of the Rue Cain
L3435 — Passenger from Scotland yard
L1149 Wood, Mrs. H. Adam Grainger
L1013 — Anne and other tales
L2105 — Anne Hereford
L1886 — Bessy Rane
L3043 — Channings
L2542 — Court Netherleigh
L1756 — Dene Hollow
L4354 — Danesbury house
L2275 — East Lynne
L2211 — Edina
L2411 — Elster's folly
L2672 — Foggy night at Offord
L1866 — George Canterbury's will
L2931 — Helen Whitney's wedding

L1874 Wood, Mrs. H. Johnny Ludlow
L2828 — Lady Adelaide's oath
L2817 — Life's secret
L1981 — Lord Oakburn's daughter
L3021 — Lost in the post
L1846 — Master of Greylands
L2075 — Mildred Arkell
L2008 — Mrs. Haliburton's troubles
L2616 — Mystery of Jessy Page
L2880 — Orville college
L1828 — Oswald Cray
L1650 — Pomeroy abbey
L1004 — Red court farm
L2879 — Roland Yorke
L2408 — St. Martin's eve
L1880 — Shadow of Ashlydyat
L2683 — Story of Dorothy Grape
L1249 — Tale of sin
L1058 — Told in the twilight
L1350 — Trevlyn Hold
L1824 — Verner's pride
L3733 — Within the maze
L4457 Wood, J. S. A coign of vantage
L4326 — An old beau
L4061 Woods, Mrs. K. P. From dusk to dawn
L56 — Metzerott, shoemaker
L65 Woods, K. T. Hester Hepworth
L498 Woolson. Anne
L494 — Castle Nowhere
L497 — East Angels
L496 — For the major
L4520 — Horace Chase
L495 — Rodman the keeper
L2927 Worboise. The Abbey mill
L4602 — Amy Wilton
L2938 — The Brudenells
L947 — Canonbury Holt
L948 — Chrystabel
L949 — Emilia's inheritance
L4601 — Esther Wynne
L950 — Father Fabian
L4600 — Fortune's favorite
L951 — Fortunes of Cyril Denham
L952 — Grey and gold
L4073 — Grey house at Endlestone
L4599 — Heart's ease in the family
L4597 — Helen Bury
L953 — House of bondage
L2942 — Heirs of Errington
L2969 — His next of kin
L954 — Husbands and wives
L2983 — Joan Carisbrooke
L2984 — Lady Clarissa
L4596 — Lottie Lonsdale
L955 — Margaret Torrington
L4594 — Married life
L4595 — Maud Bolingbroke
L956 — Millicent Kendrick
L957 — Mr. Montmorency's money
L4094 — Nobly born
L959 — Oliver Westwood
L4598 — Our new house
L960 — Overdale
L2993 — Robert Wreford's daughter
L2994 — Sissie
L4091 — St. Beetha's
L962 — Singlehurst manor
L3010 Worboise. Story of Penelope
L963 — Thornycroft hall
L964 — Violet Vaughan
L881 — Warleigh's trust
L447 Wray. Honest John Stallibrass
L2417 Yates. Black sheep
L1366 — Broken to harness
L2296 — Castaway
L1764 — Dr. Wainwright's patient
L1868 — Impending sword
L1592 — Land at last
L1844 — Nobody's fortunes
L1504 — Rock ahead
L1949 — Silent witness
L1164 — Two by tricks
L1580 — Waiting race
L2371 — Wrecked in port
L1462 — Yellow Flag
L3235 Yonge. Armorer's prentices
L3241 — Beechcroft at Rockstone
L3214 — Caged lion
L3211 — Chaplet of pearls
L3206 — Clever woman of the family
L3196 — Daisy chain
L3210 — Danvers papers
L3208 — Dove in the eagle's nest
L3198 — Dynevor Terrace
L4371 — Grisly Grisell
L3194 — Heartsease
L3192 — Heir of Redclyffe
L3200 — Hopes and fears
L3221 — Lady Hester
L3230 — Love and life
L3228 — Magnum bonum
L3222 — My young Alcides
L3216 — Pillars of the house
L3239 — Nuttie's father
L3243 — Reputed changeling
L3233 — Stray pearls
L4336 — That stick
L3224 — Three brides
L3204 — Trial
L3213 — Two guardians
L3245 — Two penniless princesses
L3237 — Two sides of the shield
L3231 — Unknown to history
L3226 — Womankind
L3202 — Young step-mother
L445 Yule. Sowing and reaping

Anonymous.

L1 Yule-tide stories
L3 Tales of the Genii
L16 Gesta Romanorum
L574 Miz maze
L576 Club book
L1198 Democracy
L1395 Rajah's heir
L1604 Estelle Russell
L2467 Demos
L2986 Bread winners
L3098 They two
L8887 The winkles
L8880 Danver's jewels
L8882 Calmire

FOREIGN FICTION.

Including Translations. Works in the original are starred*; all the others are Translations.

There is no Indicator for Foreign Fiction. Inquire of the attendant at delivery desk, who will ascertain if book desired is in. Write Author and Title of each book desired. Any book not in, is Reserved on payment of five cents.

A dash — signifies that the Author's name immediately preceding is repeated.

French.

Balzac. The brotherhood of consolation
— The Alkahest
— Bureaucracy
— Caesar Birotteau
— The Chouans
— Country Doctor
— Cousin Bette
— Cousin Pons
— Duchess of Langeais
— A great man of the provinces
— Eugene Grandet
— Fame and sorrow
— Louis Lambert
— Lily of the valley
— Lost Illusions
— Memoirs of two young married women
— Magic skin
— Modest Mignon
— Pere Goriot
— Seraphita
— Sons of the soil
— Two brothers
— Ursula
— The village rector
Bourget. Cosmopolis
Coppee. Tales
Daudet. Port Tarascon
*De Musset. Contes
— *Confession d'un enfant du siecle
— *Nouvelles
De Tinseau. Jenny's ordeal
Du Boisgobey. Fontenay, the swordsman
*Dumas, A., Jr. Affaire Clemenceau
— *Therese
Dumas. Ascanio
— Beau Trancrede
— Black tulip
— Captain Paul
— Catharine Blum
— Chevalier de Maison Rouge
— Conspirators
— Countess de Charnay
— Chicot the jester
— Doctor Basilius
— Forty-five guardsmen
— Half brothers
— Ingenue
— Iron mask
— Isabel of Bavaria
— Memoirs of a physician
— Mohicans of Paris
Dumas. Monte-Cristo
— Nanon
— Page of Duke of Savoy
— Pauline
— Regent's daughter
— Russian gipsy
— Queen's Necklace
— Taking of the Bastile
— Three musketeers
— Twenty years after
— Twin captains
— Two Dianas
— The watch maker
— Vicomte de Bragelonne
Erckmann-Chatrian. The Brothers Rantzau
— The blackade
— The conscript
— Friend Fritz
— The great Invasion
— Madame Therese
— Waterloo
*Fenelon. Aventures de Telemaque
Filon. Garrick's pupil
Gaboriau. In peril of his life
— The Lerouge case
— Mosieur Lecoq
— Other people's money
Gennevraye. L'Ombra
Halevy. Parisian points of view
Haller. Reneee and Franz
Hugo. By order of the king
— History of a crime
— Les miserables
— Ninety-three
— Notre dame de Paris
— Toilers of the sea
— Han of Iceland
— Hunchback of Notre Dame
— Under Sentence of Death
*Hugo. Han d'Islande
— *Bug Jargal
— *Notre dame de Paris
— *Les miserables
— *Les travailleurs de la mer
— *L'homme qui rit
— *Quatrevingt treize
Lesage. Gil Blas
*Malot. Conscience
— *Sans famille
Maupassant. The odd number
Ohnet. Countess Sarah
— Iron master
— Rival actresses

Ohnet. A debt of hatred
Oppen. Select French stories
— Pastels in Prose
Sand. Antonia
— Mauprat
— Miller of Angibault
— Monsieur Sylvestre
— My sister Jeannie
— Snow man
— Consuelo
*Sand. La Comtesse de Rudolstadt
— *La mare au diable
— *Les deux freres
Stael-Holstein. Corinne
*Stael-Holstein. Oeuvres completes
— *Oeuvres posthumes
Sue. Mysteries of Paris
— The wandering jew
Verne. Around the world in 80 days
— Caesar Cascabel
— Family without a name
— A flight to France
— Mistress Branican
— Wreck of the Chancellor
*Verne. Aventures de trois Russes et de trois Anglais
— *Histoire generale des grands voyages
— *Les cinq cents millions de la Begum
*Zola. Le ventre de Paris

German.

Auerbach. Aloys
— The Convicts
— Landolin
— Master Bieland
— On the heights
— Poet and merchant
— Spinoza
— Villa on the Rhine
*Auerbach. Barfussele
— *Eidelweiss
*Bellamy. Ein ruchblick
Bremer. The H—— family
— The home
— The neighbors
— The Presidents' daughters
*Dahn. Ein Kampf um Rom: historischer roman. 4 vols.
Eckstein. Nero
Franzos. The chief justice
Freytag. The Lost Manuscript
*Freytag. Bilder aus der Deutschen vergangenheit. 5 vols.
— *Die Ahnen. 6 vols.
— *Soll und haben. 2 vols.
Ebers. Bride of the Nile
— Burgomaster's wife
— Egyptian princess
— The emperor
— The elixir
— Joshua
— A Thorny Path
— Homo sum
— Margery
— A Question
— Serapis
— The sisters
Ebers. Uarda
— Word, only a word
*Ebers. Der Kaiser
— *Die frau burgermeisterin
— *Die Nilbraut
— *Die Schwestern
— *Eine Aegyptische Konigstochter
— *Eine frage
— *Ein wort
— *Homo sum
— *Serapis
— *Uarda
Glumer. A Noble Name
*Gutzkow. Der Zauberer von Rom. 4 vols.
— *Die Ritter vom Geiste. 4 vols.
Hamerlin. Aspasia.
Harder. A Family Feud
Hartner. Severa
Hauff. The caravan
Heimburg. A Penniless Girl
— A maiden's choice
Heyse. In Paradise
*Heyse. Neue novellen
— *Novellen
— *Vier neue novellen
Hillern. The hour will come
— Ernestine
— Only a girl
Hoffmann. The Serapion brethren
Juncker. Margarethe
Krummacher. Parables
La Motte-Fouque, Sintram
— Undine. The two captains
Lewald. Hulda
Manteuffel. Violetta
Marlitt. At the Courcillor's
— Bailiff's Maid
— Countess Gisela
— Gold Elsie
— In the Schillingscourt
— The Lady with the Rubies
— Little Moorland Princess
— Old Mam'selle's Secret
— The Owl's Nest
— The Second wife
Muhlbach. Andreas Hofer
— Berlin and Sans souci
— Daughter of an Empress
— Empress Josephine
— Frederick the great
— Goethe and Schiller
— Henry the VIII. and his court
— Joseph II. and his court
— Louisa of Prussia and her times
— Marie Antoinette and her son
— Merchant of Berlin
— Mohammed Ali and his house
— Napoleon and Blucher
— Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia
— Old Fritz and the new era
— Prince Eugene
— Queen Hortense
Oswald. Vain forebodings
Raimund. A New Race
— From hand to hand
Reichenbach. The Eichhofs
Richter. Campaner Thal
— Flower, fruit and thorn pieces

ichter. Hesperus
— Invisable lodge
— Levana
chobert. Picked up in the streets
chubin. Countess Erika's Apprenticeship
— Erlach Court
— A Leafless Spring
— O thou, my Austria
torme. Select German stories
treckfuss. Quicksands
— Castle Hohenwald
— Too Rich
attner, Ground arms
olckhausen. Why did he not die
Verner. Banned and Blessed
— The Alpine Fay
— Saint Michael
Vichert. The Green Gate
Wolff. Salt Master of Luneberg

NOTE.—The following comprise the authors in the above list whose works have been translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Mrs. Wister's translations are very popular, showing fine judgment of selection, with rare excellence in translating: Glumer, Harder, Hartner, Heimburg, Hillern, Juncker, Manteuffel, Marlitt, Oswald, Raimund, Reichenbach, Schobert, Schubin, Streckfuss, Volckhausen, Werner, Wichert

Italian.

Boccaccio. The Decameron
Grossi. Marco Visconte
Manzoni The Bethrothed
Verga. House by the Medlar tree

Portuguese.

Cervantes. Don Quixote
— Exemplary novels
— Galatea, a pastoral romance
Cervantes. Miguel
Isaacs. Maria
Lobeira. Amadis of Gaul

Russian, Etc.

Bjornson. Arne
— Bridal march
— Captain Mansana
— Fisher maiden
— Happy boy
— Magnhild
— Synnove Solbakken
Boyeson. The mammon of unrighteousness
Hodgetts. Tales from the land of the Czar
Kraszewski. The Jew
Maartens. God's fool
— Old maid's love
— Sin of Joost Aveling
— The greater glory
Sienkiewicz. With fire and sword
— The Deluge
— Pan Michael
Tolstoi. Anna Karenina
— Childhood, boyhood, youth
— Ivan Ilyitch and other stories
— The Cossack
— The invaders
— Russian proprietor
— Sevastopol
— Power and liberty
— Prince Serebryani
*Tolstoi. Les Cosaques
Turgenieff. Annals of a sportsman
— Dimitri Roudine
— Fathers and sons
— Liza
— On the eve
— Smoke
— Spring floods
— Virgin soil

BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

Consult the Indicator before asking for any book in this Class. If number desired shows Blue, write Author, Title and Number on slip provided, and give slip with card, to attendant at delivery desk.

Any book in this list not in at time of application, will be Reserved on payment of five cents at receiving desk; and notice will be mailed to applicant as soon as book is available.

A dash — signifies that the Author's name immediately preceding is repeated.

M16 Adams, H. C. Charlie Lucken
M219 — College days at Oxford
M20 Adams, W. H. D. In Perils Oft
M562 — Shore and sea
M557 A. L. O. E. Eden in England
M91 — Harold's bride

M284 Alcott, My girls
M282 — Shawl-straps
M285 — Cupid and chow-chow
M286 — My boys
M283 — Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore
M288 — Old-fashioned thanksgiving

M438 Alden. Jimmy Brown
M436 — Moral pirates
M434 — Cruise of "The Ghost"
M435 — Cruise of the canoe club
M99 — New Robinson Crusoe
M224 Ames. Great thoughts for little thinkers
M9 Anderson. Danish Fairy Legends
M642 — Fairy tales
M327 — Stories for the young
M469 Andrews. Only a year
M204 Armstrong. Children of the bible
M292 Arthur. Choice tales
M293 — Keeping up appearances
M294 — Making haste to be rich
M295 — Rising in the world
M296 — Retiring from business
M297 — Riches have wings
M298 — Ten nights in a bar-room
M499 Asbjornsen. Folk and fairy tales
M638 Baker. Cast up by the sea
M231 — True tales for my grandsons
M90 Baldwin. Heroes of the olden time
M610 Ballantyne. Battery and the boiler
M240 — Black Ivory
M663 — Blue lights
M640 — Buffalo runners
M739 — Coral island
M854 — The crew of the Wagtail
M241 — Dog Crusoe
M243 — Deep down
M242 — Dusty diamonds
M244 — Erling the bold
M246 — Floating light
M245 — Freaks on the Fells
M612 — The fugitives
M248 — Gascoyne
M250 — Giant of the north
M249 — Golden dream
M251 — The Gorilla hunters
M744 — Hudson Bay
M252 — In the track of the troops
M253 — Jarwin and Cuffy
M254 — The lighthouse
M614 — Lonely Island
M255 — Madman and the pirate
M746 — Martin Rattler
M856 — Middy and the Moors
M256 — My doggie and I
M615 — Norseman in the West
M258 — Pirate city
M259 — Prairie chief
M257 — Post haste
M261 — Red Eric
M268 — Red Rooney
M260 — Rivers of ice
M262 — Rover of the Andes
M265 — Settler and savage
M264 — Shifting winds
M267 — Tales of adventure
M266 — Three months' rustication
M743 — Ungava
M269 — Wild man of the west
M268 — World of ice
M271 — Young fur traders
M485 Bamford. My land and water friends
M481 — The second year of the look-about club

M475 Bamford. Up and down the brooks
M548 Banks. Martin Luther
M546 — Three Indian heroes
M202 Beale. Gladys the reaper
M208 — Simplicity and fascination
M175 Beard. American girls' handy-book
M176 — American boys' handy-book
M484 Benedict. My wonder-story
M334 Benson. Boy-life at Wellington college
M674 Bessie at the Seaside
M675 Bessie in the city
M676 Bessie and her friends
M677 Bessie among the mountains
M678 Bessie at school
M679 Bessie on her travels
M757 Biart. Young naturalist
M456 Black. The four MacNicols
M324 Bowman. Boy pilgrims
M325 — Boy voyagers
M326 — Boy foresters
M323 — Esperanza
M859 Boyesen. The modern Vikings
M860 — Boyhood in Norway
M500 Brentano. New fairy tales
M173 Brooks. Chivalric days
M172 — Historic boys
M174 — Historic girls
M884 — Heroic happenings
M782 Buckley. History of England
M496 Bunyan. A book for boys and girls
M237 — Pilgrim's progress
M774 Burnett. Giovanni
M188 Butterworth. Zigzag journeys in Acadia
M184 — Antipodes
M186 — British Isles
M189 — Classic lands
M187 — Europe
M183 — India
M185 — Levant
M190 — Northern Lands
M192 — Orient
M191 — Sunny south
M659 C. E. M. Adam Gorlake's will
M87 C. J. G. In palace and Faubourg
M239 Campbell. Sundays in Yoho
M273 Carey. Aunt Diana
M272 — Esther
M227 Carr. Left alone
M597 Carroll. Alice's adventure
M598 — Through the looking-glass
M767 Carryl. Admiral's Caravan
M390 Champney. Witch Winnie
M656 Chappell. More precious than gold
M307 Charlesworth. Africa's mountain valley
M290 — Cottage and its visitor
M289 — Where dwellest thou?
M88 — Dorothy Cope
M86 — Ministering children
M87 — Sequel to ministering children
M595 Chester. Girls and women
M89 Church. The Hammer
M207 — Roman life in days of Cicero
M213 — Stories from Herodotus
M214 — Stories from Homer
M210 — Stories from Livy

Up and down the brooks
Martin Luther
Indian heroes
ladys the reaper
city and fascination
American girls' handy-book
can boys' handy-book
My wonder-story
Boy-life at Wellington col

he Seaside
he city
her friends
ong the mountains
school
her travels
oung naturalist
he four MacNicols
Boy pilgrims
yagers
esters
nza
The modern Vikings
d in Norway
New fairy tales
Chivalric days
c boys
c girls
happenings
History of England
A book for boys and girls
's progress
Giovanni
th. Zigzag journeys

les
Isles
lands

n Lands

south
Adam Gorlake's will
n palace and Faubourg
Sundays in Yoho
unt Diana

t alone
lice's adventure
the looking-glass
dmiral's Caravan
Witch Winnie
More precious than gold
th. Africa's mounta

and its visitor
dwellest thou ?
Cope
ing children
o ministering children
Girls and women
The Hammer
life in days of Cicero
rom Herodotus
rom Homer
rom Livy

205 Church. Stories from Virgil
208 — Stories from the Greek tragedians
880 — Story of the Iliad
881 — Story of the Odyssey
209 — Stories of the magicians
212 — Stories of the Persian wars
883 — To the lions
211 — Two thousand years ago
206 — With the King at Oxford
18 Cobb. Martin the skipper
19 — Watchers on the longships
772 Croker. Fairy legends
608 Collingwood. The Congo rovers
305 — Under the meteor flag
198 Cook. Capt. Cook's voyages
491 Cox. The Brownies
547 Craik. The fairy book
582 Cuthell. Only a guardroom dog
523 Day. Sandford and Merton
7 DeFoe. Robinson Crusoe
783 Dickens. Child's history of England
301 Dodge. Hans Brinker
536 Doudney. Prudence Winterburn
537 — When we were girls together
73 Drinkwater. Bek's first corner
67 — Electa
55 — Fred and Jeannie
70 — Isobel's between times
71 — Miss Prudence
66 — Not bread alone
771 — Dorothy's Island
75 — Only Ned
9 — Rue's Helps
2 — Story of Hannah
8 — Tessa Wadsworth's discipline
4 — That Quisset house
81 Drysdale. Abel Forefinger
55 Edgar. Boy Crusaders
77 Eggleston. Hoosier School-boy
78 — Queer stories for boys and girls
58 — Stories from history
42 Eiloart. Ernie Elton
53 Elliott. John Lyon
52 — Undeceived
80 Farrar. Through the wilds
41 — Eric
42 — Julian Home
40 — St. Winifred's
93 Farrington. King Arthur
80 Fenn. The grand Chaco
68 — Mother Carey's chickens
1 — Off to the wilds
2 — Quicksilver
47 — Syd Belton
51 Finley. An old-fashioned boy
50 — Casella
52 — Our Fred
53 — Wanted—a pedigree
73 Fiske. The war of Independence
22 Frith. Cruise of the Wasp
88 Gaylord. Culm rock
89 — After years
26 Gellie. The new girl
6 Giberne. Aimee
90 — Among the stars
1 — Beryl and Pearl
3 — Coulyng Castle
8 — Curate's home

M63 Giberne. Decima's promise
M57 — Father Aldur
M525 — Jacob Witherby
M52 — Kathleen
M62 — Madge Hardwicke
M55 — Muriel Bertram
M61 — Old umbrellas
M460 — Sun, moon and stars
M60 — Sweet Briar
M64 — Through the Linn
M59 — Twilight talks
M54 — The world's foundations
M556 Gilkes. Boys and master
M223 Gillmore. Travel, war and shipwreck
M661 Goodrich. The sea and her famous sailors
M831 Gordon. Englishman's haven
M876 Goss. Tom Clifton
M300 Gosse. The ocean
M14 Greene. Burnham breaker
M594 — Coal and the coal mines
M364 Greenwood. Reuben Davidger
M8 Grimm. Fairy tales
M5 — Household tales
M628 — Popular tales
M452 Habberton. Who was Paul Grayson
M12 Hall. Stories and studies from English history
M225 Hamerton. Harry Blount
M494 Hamilton. The house that Jack built
M397 Harper's story books—Bruno
M398 — Willie and the mortgage
M399 — The strait gate
M400 — The little Louvre
M401 — Prank
M402 — Emma
M403 — Virginia
M404 — Timboo and Joliba
M405 — Timboo and Fanny
M406 — The Harper establishment
M407 — Franklin
M408 — The studio
M409 — The story of ancient history
M410 — The story of English history
M411 — The story of American history
M412 — John True
M413 — Elfred
M414 — The museum
M415 — The engineer
M416 — Rambles among the Alps
M417 — The three gold dollars
M418 — The Gibraltar gallery
M419 — The alcove
M420 — Dialogues
M421 — The great elm
M422 — Aunt Margaret
M423 — Vernon
M424 — Carl and Jocko
M425 — Lapstone
M426 — Orkney, the peacemaker
M427 — Judge Justin
M428 — Minige
M429 — Jasper
M430 — Congo
M431 — Viola
M432 — Little Paul
M13 Hatton. Captured by cannibals
M457 Hays. Prince Lazybones

M17 Heldmann. Mutiny on the Leander
M221 — Self-conquered
M758 Henty. Beric the Briton
M102 — Bonnie Prince Charlie
M109 — Bravest of the brave
M508 — By England's aid
M604 — By pike and dyke
M837 — By right of conquest
M100 — By sheer pluck
M105 — Captain Bayley's heir
M104 — Cat of Bubastes
M762 — Condemned as a nihilist
M117 — Cornet of horse
M645 — Dash for Khartoum
M112 — Dragon and the raven
M119 — Facing death
M122 — Final reckoning
M120 — For name and fame
M114 — For the temple
M644 — Held fast for England
M124 — In freedom's cause
M760 — In Greek waters
M879 — In the days of the mutiny
M110 — In the reign of terror
M116 — In times of peril
M752 — Jack Archer
M633 — A Jacobite exile
M118 — Lion of St. Mark
M123 — Lion of the north
M816 — Maori and Settler
M600 — One of the 28th
M107 — Orange and green
M121 — Out on the Pampas
M646 — Redskin and cowboy
M106 — St. George for England
M632 — St. Bartholomew's eve
M115 — Through the fray
M635 — Through the Sikh war
M111 — True to the old flag
M113 — Under Drake's flag
M288 — Winning his spurs
M108 — With Clive in India
M557 — With Lee in Virginia
M125 — With Wolfe in Canada
M101 — Young Carthagenian
M885 — The young colonists
M103 — Young Franc-Tireurs
M466 Higginson, M. T. Room for one more
M593 Higginson, S. J. Java the Pearl of the East
M817 Hocking. Alec Green
M818 — Caleb Carthew
M819 — Cricket
M820 — Crookleigh
M821 — Dick's Fairy
M822 — For Abigail
M840 — For light and liberty
M828 — Her Benny
M838 — His father
M839 — Ivy
M847 — One in charity
M849 — Ruddyford
M848 — Real grit
M850 — Rex Raynor, artist
M851 — Sea-waif
M852 — Trêgeagle's head
M855 — Up the Rhine
M835 — Where duty lies

M825 Holder. The Florida Reef
M45 Holt. Ashcliffe hall
M41 — At ye Grene Griffin
M47 — Earl Hubert's daughter
M48 — Imogen
M43 — In convent walls
M497 — King's daughters
M49 — Lady Sybil's choice
M46 — Lord mayor of London
M42 — Lord of the Marches
M40 — Maiden's lodge
M44 — Out in the forty-five
M39 — Well in the desert
M50 — White rose of Langley
M363 Hood. Life of Robin Hood
M308 Hope. Grace Darling
M826 Howells. Christmas every day
M148 Hughes. Tom Brown at Oxford
M147 — Tom Brown's school days
M15 Hutcheson. On board the Esmeral
M195 Hutton. Fiery cross
M194 — Tales of the white cockade
M459 Ingersoll. The ice queen
M461 Jackson. Letters from a cat
M878 Jacobs. Fairy tales of India
M498 Jefferies. Wood magic
M654 Jenks. Century world's fair book
M834 Jephson. Stories told in an Afric forest
M291 Jones. Ships, sailors and the sea
M765 Kendall. Schoolboy days in Russ
M455 Ker. The lost city
M454 — Into unknown seas
M779 Kingsley. Madam how and lady w
M773 Kingston. Afar in the forest
M329 — The boy who sailed with Blake
M330 — Charley Laurel
M755 — Captain Mugford
M756 — Dick Cheveley
M279 — The golden grasshopper
M23 — Fortunes of the Ranger a Crusader
M188 — Fred Markham in Russia
M277 — From powder monkey to admi
M139 — Hurricane Harry
M333 — In new Grenada
M132 — In the Eastern seas
M131 — In the wilds of Africa
M726 — In the Rocky mountains
M727 — In the wilds of Florida
M145 — John Deane
M143 — Manco
M137 — Mark Seaworth
M129 — Missing ship
M126 — My first voyage to Southern S
M134 — On the banks of the Amazon
M728 — Old Jack
M141 — Peter the whaler
M278 — Peter Trawl
M24 — Ronald Morton
M136 — Salt water
M559 — Shipwrecks and disasters
M140 — Snow shoes and canoes
M133 — South Sea whaler
M782 — Saved from the sea
M580 — The three lieutenants
M146 — The three commanders
M144 — The three midshipmen

The Florida Reef
shcliffe hall
Grene Griffin
Hubert's daughter
en
nvent walls
's daughters
Sybil's choice
mayor of London
of the Marches
n's lodge
the forty-five
in the desert
rose of Langley
Life of Robin Hood
Grace Darling
Christmas every day
Tom Brown at Oxford
Brown's school days
n. On board the Esmeral
Fiery cross
of the white cockade
The ice queen
Letters from a cat
Fairy tales of India
Wood magic
Century world's fair book
Stories told in an Afric

Ships, sailors and the sea
Schoolboy days in Russ
e lost city
nknown seas
Madam how and lady w
Afar in the forest
y who sailed with Blake
y Laurel
n Mugford
Cheveley
lden grasshopper
es of the Ranger a
r
Markham in Russia
powder monkey to admi
ane Harry
Grenada
Eastern seas
wilds of Africa
Rocky mountains
wilds of Florida
Deane

Seaworth
ship
t voyage to Southern S
banks of the Amazon
k
he whaler
Trawl
Morton
ater
ecks and disasters
hoes and canoes
Sea whaler
rom the sea
ee lieutenants
ee commanders
ee midshipmen

27 Kingston. True blue
81 — Two voyages
42 — The three admirals
81 — Twice lost
53 — Two supercargoes
33 — Voyage around the world
69 — The western world
28 — Will Weatherhelm
34 — Wanderers
54 — With axe and rifle
82 — Yacht voyage around England
30 — Young Llanero
35 — Young Rajah
2 Kirton. Bunch of cherries
87 Knox. The Siberian exiles
70 Lakeman. Pretty Lucy Merwyn
67 — Ruth Eliot's dream
27 Lang. Blue fairy book
78 — Green fairy book
30 — Red fairy book
18 Lanier. Boys' Froissart
15 — Boys' King Arthur
16 — Boys' Percy
17 — Knightly legends of Wales
76 Larcom. New England girlhood
73 Laurie. Conquest of the moon
22 Layson. Memorable shipwrecks
28 Lee, M. C. Rosamond Fane
20 Lee, Mrs. R. African wanderers
43 Leslie. Cecilly
46 Lilly. The colonel's money
42 — Household of Glen Holly
47 — Jo's opportunity
48 — Mildred's bargain
43 — Music and musicians
45 — Nan
44 — Rolf House
02 Lisle. Faith hope and charity
03 — Quicksands
04 — Self and self-sacrifice
21 — Winnie Travers
49 Macaulay. From middy to admiral
65 — True tales of adventure
22 — Wonderful stories of daring
60 Macdonald. A rough shaking
5 Macduff. The story of a shell
30 Mackay. Story of Uganda
74 Macleod. The gold thread
75 — The old lieutenant and his son
76 — The starling
49 Marrat. Two standard bearers
Marryatt. Settlers in Canada
— Poor Jack
74 — Masterman Ready
— The mission
67 — Children of the new forest
48 Marshall. The close of St. Christopher's
01 Martin. For a dream's sake
02 Mathews. Eleanor's visit
4 — Elsie's santa claus
9 — Fanny's birthday gift
3 — Mabel Walton's experiment
0 — The new scholars
1 — Rosalie's pet
5 — Nan, the missionary
93 — Nellie's stumbling block
07 — Our four boys

M508 Mathews. Giuseppe's home
M510 — Grandfather's faith
M509 — Susy's sacrifice
M517 — True to his flag
M518 — Laurence Bronson's victory
M520 — Allan Haywood
M519 — Christy's grandson
M522 — Eagle Craig
M521 — Frank Austin's diamond
M76 — Nettie's mission
M77 — Margery's city home
M78 — Rosy Conroy's lessons
M513 — Blackberry jam
M512 — The broken mallet
M511 — Little friends at Glenwood
M514 — Milley's whims
M515 — Uncle Joe's thanksgiving
M516 — Lilies or thistledown
M766 Matthews. Tom Paulding
M472 Merriam. Birds through an opera glass
M824 Merriman. The Conways
M874 Metcalfe. Aboveboard
M841 Mildred Keith
M842 Mildred at Roselands
M843 Mildred and Elsie
M844 Mildred's married life
M845 Mildred at home
M846 Mildred's boys and girls
M643 Molesworth. Children of the castle
M723 — Christmas tree land
M724 — Four ghost stories
M897 — A Christmas child
M720 — Carrots : just a little boy
M722 — Christmas posy
M890 — The cuckoo clock
M891 — The girls and I
M718 — Grandmother dear
M719 — Four winds farm
M889 — Imogen
M716 — Little Miss Peggy
M717 — Herr baby
M714 — The rectory children
M715 — Nurse Heatherdale's story
M629 — Robin redbreast
M888 — Story of a spring morning
M712 — The tapestry room
M713 — Rosy
M710 — Two little waifs
M711 — Tell me a story
M482 Moore. Overhead
M468 Moreland. Which, right or wrong
M823 Munkittrick. The moon prince
M441 Munroe. Chrystal, Jack & Co
M437 — Derrick Sterling
M439 — Dorymates
M438 — Flamingo feather
M440 — Wakulla
M331 Nanteuil. Captain! a dog
M488 Nichols. Underfoot
M492 Noble. The professor's girls
M98 Otis. Left behind
M94 — Raising the Pearl
M97 — Silent Pete
M95 — Mr. Stubb's brother
M93 — Tim and Tip
M96 — Toby Tyler
M641 Oxley. Fergus McTavish

M626 Oxley. The good ship Gryphon
M857 — Bert Lloyd's boyhood
M544 Patmore. The children's garland
M836 Paton. The story of John G. Paton
M666 Paull, Mrs. H. B. Owners of Broadlands
M868 Paull, M. A. Tim's troubles
M539 Pearse. Simon Jasper
M538 — Sermons for children
M535 — Good will
M534 — Mister Horn
M533 — Dan'l Quorm
M532 — John Tregenoweth
M536 — Short stories
M537 — Cornish stories
M814 Perelaer. The three deserters
M451 Perry. Uncle Peter's trust
M92 Pittis. Jerry's little Nell
M545 Raymond. How they kept the faith
M571 Reid. Afloat in the forest
M564 — Boy hunters
M168 — Boy slaves
M151 — Boy tar
M572 — Bruin
M580 — Bush boys
M867 — The child wife
M565 — Cliff climbers
M152 — Chase of the Leviathan
M562 — Desert home
M155 — Forest exiles
M149 — Fatal cord
M567 — Flag of distress
M154 — Gasper the Gaucho
M160 — Giraffe hunters
M150 — Guerilla chief
M166 — Half-blood
M167 — Headless horseman
M561 — Hunter's feast
M634 — Land of fire
M164 — Lost Lenore
M159 — Lost mountain
M165 — Maroon
M574 — Man-eaters
M869 — No quarter
M157 — Ocean waifs
M574 — Odd people
M156 — Plant hunters
M162 — Quadroon
M573 — Ran away to sea
M170 — Rifle rangers
M153 — Scalp hunters
M585 — Stories about animals
M870 — Stories of bold deeds
M563 — Tiger hunter
M158 — Vee Boer
M169 — White gauntlet
M171 — White squaw
M163 — Wood rangers
M566 — White chief
M581 — Young voyagers
M584 — Young Yagers
M827 Richards. Hildegarde's holiday
M768 Robinson. In the Queen's navee
M665 Rousselet. King of the tigers
M486 Roy. For her sake
M299 Sanctis. Reynard the fox
M478 Sidney. Our town
M84 Sitwell. The golden woof

M660 Stables. Children of the mountain
M620 — Harry Milvaine
M872 — Hearts of Oak
M621 — Wild life in land of giants
M554 Stanley. Sermons for children
M479 Stephens. Knockabout club.—In t woods
M480 — Alongshore
M619 — Adventures of six young men
M179 Stockton. The floating prince
M181 — Round about rambles
M180 — Tales of school
M449 Stoddard. Talking leaves
M450 — Two arrows
M555 — Red mustang
M664 Stredder. Lost in the wilds of Cana
M197 Strickland. Tales from English h tory
M892 Swan. Aldersyde
M623 — The Ayres of Studleigh
M708 — Bachelor in search of a wife
M283 — Better part
M639 — A bitter debt
M624 — Briar and palm
M889 — Carlowrie
M896 — Doris Cheyne
M682 — Freedom's sword
M894 — Gates of Eden
M285 — Grandmother's child
M770 — The Guinea stamp
M891 — Hazell and Sons
M690 — Maitland of Laurieston
M286 — Mark Desborough's vow
M895 — Sheila
M366 — St. Veda's
M287 — Strait gate
M625 — Vexed inheritance
M686 — Who shall serve
M671 Swett. Flying hill farm
M463 Thompson. The green mountain b
M464 — Locke Amsden
M465 — May Martin
M462 — The rangers
M667 Thornbury. The buccaneers
M524 Tolstoi. The long exile
M471 Towle. Drake, the sea king of Dev
M672 Tregance. Adventures in New Guin
M858 Trowbridge. The electrical boy
M764 Ward. Captain of the Kittiewink
M892 Warner. Mr. Rutherford's child
M893 — Sybil and Chyrissa
M894 — Hard Maple
M895 — Karl Krinken
M896 — Casper and his friends
M474 Washington, George: Life
M477 Washington and his country
M31 Webb. Julamerk
M30 — Naomi
M832 Winchester. Adrift in a great city
M495 Winslow. Three years at Glenwo
M381 Yonge. Bye words
M872 — Countess Kate
M380 — Friarswood postoffice
M382 — Book of golden deeds
M385 — Henrietta's wish
M371 — Kenneth
M373 — Kings of England
M386 — Lads and Lasses of Langley

1379
1378
1375
1387
1591
1587
1590
1589
1592
1785
183

. Children of the mountain
ry Milvaine
rts of Oak
l life in land of giants
. Sermons for children
s. Knockabout club.—In t
s
gshore
entures of six young men
n. The floating prince
nd about rambles
of school
d. Talking leaves
arrows
mustang
. Lost in the wilds of Cana
nd. Tales from English h

Aldersyde
Ayres of Studleigh
elor in search of a wife
r part
ter debt
and palm
wrie
Cheyne
lom's sword
of Eden
dmother's child
Guinea stamp
ll and Sons
and of Laurieston
Desborough's vow
t
eda's
gate
l inheritance
shall serve
Flying hill farm
n. The green mountain b
Amsden
Martin
angers
ry. The buccaneers
The long exile
Drake, the sea king of Dev
. Adventures in New Guin
ge. The electrical boy
Captain of the Kittiewink
Mr. Rutherford's child
and Chyrissa
Maple
Krinken
and his friends
ton, George: Life
ton and his country
ulamerk

er. Adrift in a great city
Three years at Glenwo
Bye words
ss Kate
wood postoffice
f golden deeds
tta's wish
th
of England
nd Lasses of Langley

1379 Yonge. Little Duke.
1378 — P's and Q's
1375 — Stokesley secret
1387 — Stories from English history
1591 — Young folks history. Germany
1587 — " Greece
1590 — " Rome
1589 — " France
1592 — " The Bible
1785 — " England
183 Helena's household

M86 Molly's heroine
M199 Very genteel
M222 The north pole
M229 New Arabian nights
M306 Historical tales
M309 Commercial tales and sketches
M501 Genevieve
M502 Tales for home reading
M599 Mutiny of the Bounty
M658 Black Troopers

DESTROY ALL PREVIOUS CATALOGUES.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

(Except Fiction and Juveniles)

—IN THE—

Hamilton Public Library

See Separate List for Fiction and Juveniles.

JUNE, 1894.

This catalogue is classed on the decimal system, and the books are arranged on the shelves in the same order as here listed.

There is no Indicator for these books. Readers will please make a selection of several works, writing the AUTHOR'S SURNAME (which is printed in **Black-face** type), also ANY OTHER WORDS printed in **Black-face** type, and the NUMBER of each book exactly as printed. Then give the list with card, to attendant at delivery desk, who will procure the first book on the list that is in.

Readers who cannot find the book they wish, are cordially invited to consult the Librarian or assistants, who will be pleased at all times to render assistance in suggesting books in the library containing information on any desired topic.

R before a number signifies that the book is a Reference book. Reference books are for consultation only in the building, and cannot be taken for home use except in special cases.

A dash — signifies that the Author's name immediately preceding is repeated.

GENERAL WORKS.

Burton, J. H. The book-hunter..... 010
Ireland, A. Book-lover's enchiridon. 010
Blades, W. Books in chains..... 010.4
Friswell, J. H. Varia: readings from rare books..... 010.4
Horne, T. H. The study of bibliography..... R010.4
Halkett & Laing. Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous literature. 4 v..... R014.2
Hazlitt, W. C. Bibliography of old English literature..... R015.42
Lowndes' Bibliographer's manual.... R015.42
Blackburn, C. F. Catalogue titles and index entries..... R025.3
Wheatley, H. B. How to catalogue a library..... R025.
Blades, W. Enemies of books..... 025.
Edwardes, E. Libraries and founders of libraries..... R02
Dibdin, T. F. The library companion R027.
Cowtan, R. Memories of the British Museum..... 027.5
Books that have helped me..... 02
Harrison, F. The choice of books... 02
Maurice, F. D. The friendship of books..... 02
Sargent, J. F. Reading for the young R028.

QUES.

OKS

Library

venile.

he books are arranged o

lease make a selection o
ich is printed in **Black-**
ack-face type, and th
e the list with card, t
on the list that is in.

dially invited to consul
to render assistance i
ny desired topic.

erence book. Referenc
be taken for home us

y preceding is repeated

How to catalogue
..... R025.
ies of books..... 025
raries and founders
..... R02
library companion R027.
ories of the British
..... 027.5
elped me..... 02
choice of books... 02
The friendship of
..... 02
ding for the young R028.

Authorship.

ainton, G. The art of authorship.. 029
ixey, W. The trade of authorship.. 029
itzgerald, P. Recreations of a literary man..... 029
ussell, P. The authors' manual.... 029

CYCLOPEDIAS.

ppleton's American cyclopedia, 16 v. 1879..... R031
ppleton's Annual cyclopedia, 1876-7-8 R031
hamber's encyclopedia, 10 v. 1877.. R032
ncyclopedia Britannica, 24 v. (also American supplement, 5 v.) 1877. R032
lobe encyclopedia of universal information, 12 v. 1879..... R032
night's penny encyclopedia, 17 v. 1838..... R032

BOUND PERIODICALS.

he "A. L. A." index to general literary essays..... R040
o-operative index to periodicals.... R050
oole's index to periodical literature, 1853.. ..... R050

NOTE.—For magazines treating on special bjects, see under subject: thus, for Popular ience monthly, see under Science.

Readers desiring any of the following agazines will please ask at Delivery Desk.

Juvenile Magazines.

talanta
ys' own paper
rl's own paper
. Nicholas
oung England

GENERAL MAGAZINES.

lectic
ttell's living age
otes and queries

American Magazines.

rena
lantic monthly
ntury
smopolitan
rum
odey's lady's book
arper's monthly
ppincott's magazine
orth American review
w England magazine
Scribner's magazine
Scribner's monthly

English Magazines.

All the year round
Argosy
Belgravia
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine
Chambers' journal
Cassell's magazine
Contemporary review
Cornhill
Edinburgh review
English illustrated
Family herald
Fortnightly review
Gentleman's magazine
Good words
Graphic
Household words
Illustrated London news
London journal
Leisure hour
London society
Longman's magazine
Macmillan's
Murray's magazine
Nineteenth century
Once a week
Quiver
Quarterly review
Review of reviews
St. James' magazine
Saint Pauls'
Sunday at Home
Sunday magazine
Temple Bar
Vanity Fair
Westminster review

Canadian Magazines.

Canadian magazine
Canadian monthly
Dominion illustrated
Rose-Belford's Canadian monthly
The Bystander
The Week

JOURNALISM.

Childs, G. W. Recollections..... 071
Greeley, H. Memorial of..... 071
Hudson, F. Journalism in the United States..... 071
Grant, J. The newspaper press. 3 v. 072
Hatton, J. Journalistic London... 072
Yates, E. Recollections and experiences..... 072

PHILOSOPHY.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type), and number of each book as printed

Arthur, W. Physical and moral law. 100
Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy 100
Dabney, R. L. Sensualistic philosophy 100
Nasmyth, D. Makers of modern thought. 3 v 100
Krauth, C. P. Vocabulary of the philosophical sciences 108
Caird, E. C. Essays on literature and philosophy. 3 v 104
Mind : a quarterly review R105
Bax, B. E. Hand-book of the history of philosophy 109
Bowen, F. Modern philosophy 109
Erdmann, J. E. History of philosophy. 3 v 109
Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy. 2 v 109
Schwegler, A. Handbook of the history of philosophy 109
Tennaman. Manual of the history of philosophy 109
Stephen, L. English thought in the 18th century 109.42

Metaphysics.

Hamilton, Sir W. **Lectures.** 2 v 110
— **Metaphysics** 110
Lotze, H. Metaphysics. 2 v 110
Mansel, H. L. Metaphysics 110
Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2 v 113
Mill, J. S. On liberty 123
Janet, P. Final causes 124

Mind and Body.

Bain, A. Mind and body 130
Bastian, H. C. The brain as an organ of mind 130
Maudsley, H. **Body** and mind 130
— **The physiology** of mind 130
— **The physiology and pathology** of mind 130

Mental Derangements.

Bucknell, J. C. The care of the insane 132.1
Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental diseases 132.1
Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity 132.1
Tuke, D. H. Chapters in the history of the insane 132.1

Delusions. Magic.

Buckley, J. M. Faith-healing 13
Ennemoser, J. History of magic. 2 v 13
Godwin, W. Lives of the necromancers 13
Scott, Sir W. Demonology and witchcraft 13
Sinnett, A. P. The occult world 13
Wetherly, L. A. The supernatural? 13
Charley, T. News from the invisible world 133
Dyer, J. F. T. The ghost world 133
Ingram, J. H. Haunted homes 133
Marryat, F. There is no death 133
Modern ghosts 133
Stead, W. T. Real ghost stories 133
Boismont, A. B. On hallucinations. 133
Sully, J. Illusions 133
Brewster, Sir D. Natural magic 133
Kimball, H. D. Witchcraft illustrated 133
Hoffmann, Prof. **Drawing-room** conjuring 133
— **Modern magic** 133
— **More magic** 133
Leland, G. Gypsy sorcery and fortune-telling R133
Lilly, W. Astrology 133
Craig, A. R. Palmistry 133
Allen, E. H. **Manual** of cheirosophy 133
— **The science** of the hand 133
Mattison, H. Spirit-rapping unveiled 133

Hypnotism. Mesmerism.

Binet, A. Animal magnetism 1
Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, Spiritualism 1
Cadwell, J. W. How to mesmerize. R1
Hart, E. Hypnotism, mesmerism and witchcraft 1
Hudson, T. J. The law of psychic phenomena 1
Moll, A. Hypnotism 1
Sinnett, A. P. The rationale of mesmerism 1
Savage, M. J. Psychics 1

surname, (also any
and number

sions. Magic.

Faith-healing.....
History of magic. 2 v
Lives of the necro-
.....
Demonology and
.....
The occult world....
The supernatural?
ws from the invisible
.....
The ghost world.....
Haunted homes.....
ere is no death.....
.....
Real ghost stories....
On hallucinations.
ons.....
. Natural magic....
Witchcraft illus-
.....
Drawing-room con-
.....
e.....
.....
osy sorcery and for-
.....
ology.....
almistry.....
anual of cheirosophy
f the hand.....
Spirit-rapping un-
.....

sm. Mesmerism.

al magnetism.....
. Mesmerism, Spirit-
.....
How to mesmerize.
onotism, mesmerism
ft.....
The law of psychic
.....
tism.....
The rationale of mes-
.....
sychics.....

Physiognomy.

aracter in the face..... 138
rwin, C. Expression of the emotions..... 138
vater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy..... 138
ntegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression..... 138
rner, F. Physical expression.... 138
ls, S. R. New physiognomy..... 138

Phrenology.

abe, G. Constitution of man.... 139
or, N. Heads and faces..... 139

Transcendentalism, Etc.

k, J. Transcendentalism..... 141
thingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England..... 141
gerald, P. F. A protest against agnosticism..... 149.76

PSYCHOLOGY.

lwin, J. M. **Handbook** of psychology. 2 v..... 150
sychology applied to the art of teaching..... 150
lementary psychology and education..... 150
lements of psychology..... 150
, A. Mental and moral science. 2 v..... 150
ey, J. Psychology..... 150
mann, J. E. Psychologische briefe..... 150
on, F. Human faculty and its development..... 150
part, J. F. A text-book in psychology..... 150
es, W. Psychology. 2 v..... 150
, G. T. Elements of physiological psychology..... 150
es, G. H. **Problems** of life and mind. 2 v..... 150
he physical basis of mind..... 150
nnes, G. J. Mental evolution in man..... 150
t, T. English psychology..... 150
, J. Outlines of psychology.... 150
also Spencer, H. Principles of ology. 2 v. 192.8.

Intellect.

, A. The senses and the intellect 151
er, N. Elements of intellectual science..... 151

Taine, H. On intelligence..... 151
Lombroso, C. The man of genius... 151.1
Allen, G. Color-sense..... 152.1

Memory.

Austin, B. F. Rational memory training..... 154
Downs, J.P. **The mastery** of memorizing..... 154
— **Eye** and ear memory..... 154
— **Memory** and thought..... 154
Kay, D. Memory..... 154
Ribot, T. Diseases of memory..... 154
Bain, A. The emotions and the will 157
McCosh, J. The emotions..... 157

Logic.

Bain, A. Logic..... 160
Baynes, T. S. Port-royal logic..... 160
Devey, J. Logic..... 160
Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures on logic 160
Jevons, W. S. **Logic**..... 160
— **The principles** of science..... 160
Lotze, H. Logic. 2 v..... 160
Mill, J. S. A system of logic..... 160
Sidgwick, A. Fallacies..... 160
Swinburne, A. J. Picture logic..... 160
Thomson, W. Outline of the necessary laws of thought..... 160
Whately, R. Elements of logic..... 160
Fowler, T. Elements of inductive logic..... 161
Jevons, W. S. Studies in deductive logic..... 162

ETHICS.

Browne, B. P. The principles of ethics..... 170
Bentham, J. Principles of morals and legislation..... 170
Calderwood, H. **Relations** of mind and brain..... 170
— **Handbook** of moral philosophy.... 170
Elmendorf, J. J. Elements of moral theology..... 170
Green, T. H. Prolegomena to ethics. 170
Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals..... 170
Sedgwick, H. The methods of ethics. 170
Stephen, L. Science of ethics..... 170
Maurice, F. D. Social morality..... 170.4
Trumbull, H. C. **Aspirations** and influences..... 170.4
— **Duty** knowing and doing..... 170.4
— **Ourselves** and others..... 170.4
— **Practical** paradoxes..... 170.4
— **Seeing** and being..... 170.4

Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics. 170.7
Lecky, W. E. H. European morals. 2 v. 170.9
Whewell, W. History of moral philosophy 170.9
Janet, P. Theory of morals 171
Martineau, J. Types of ethical theory. 171
Rutherford, M. Autobiography of Mark Rutherford 171
Dorner, I. A. Christian ethics 171.1
Martensen, H. Christian ethics 171.1
Smyth, N. Christian ethics 171.1
Wuttke, A. Christian ethics. 2 v. 171.1
Smith, A. **Life** of Adam Smith, by Haldane 171.21
— **Theory** of moral sentiments 171.21
Mills, J. S. Utilitarianism 171.5
Maurice, F. D. The conscience 171.6
Cook, J. Conscience 171.6
Fullerton, W. M. Patriotism and science 172.1
Smith, G. Loyalty: an address R172.1
Arnoldson, K. P. Pax Mundi 172.4
Carlsen, W. War as it is 172.4
Cook, J. Marriage 178.1
Affection's gift 177
Society in London 177
Adams, J. Philanthrophy and social progress 177.7

Temperance.

Cheshire, F. R. Scientific temperance handbook 178
Child's health primer 178
Samuelson, J History of drink 178
Willard, F. E. Glimpses of fifty years 178
Youmans, L. Campaign echoes 178
Temperance stated by eminent writers 178.2
Blair, H. W. The temperance movement 178.2
Gustafson, A. The foundation of death 178.2
Potter, A. From wealth to poverty. 178.2
Richardson, B. W. Public school temperance 178.2
Seymour, J. C. The temperance battle field 178.2
Templeton, I. A. The old vice and and the new chivalry 178.2
Trotter, T. Life pictures from rum's gallery 178.2
Burgess, W. **Land, labor** and liquor 178.4
— **Compensation** R178.5

Life.

Gannett, W. C. Blessed be drudgery 179
Holland, J. G. Lessons in life 179.7
Lubbock, Sir J. Pleasures of life 179.7
Platt, J. Life 179.7
Tolstoi, L. N. Life 179.7
Morselli, H. Suicide 179.72
World of Cant 179.88

For Physical life see Biology, 570.

ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS.

Laertius, D. Lives of eminent philosophers 180
Mitchell, E. M. A study of Greek philosophy 180
Zeller, Dr. E. Outlines of Greek philosophy 180
Acharya, M. Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha: Review of Hindu philosophy 181.4
Ferrier, J. F. Lectures on Greek philosophy 182
Plato against the atheists: by T. Lewis 184.1
Smith, Rev. I. G. Aristotleianism 185
Aristotle. Metaphysics 185.1
— **Nicomachean** ethics 185.1
— **Politics** and economics 185.1
Philo Judaeus. Works of Philo Judaeus. 4 v 186.4
Philo Judaeus, by Dr. James **Drummond.** 2 v 186.4
Wallace, W. Epicureanism 187
Capes, Rev. W. W. Stoicism 188
Collier, J. Marcus Aurelius 188.8
Poole, R. L. Illustrations of the history of mediæval thought 189

See also Greek Literature, 880.

MODERN PHILOSOPHERS.

American.

McCosh, J. Scottish philosophy 191.5
Porter, N. Elements of moral science 191.6

British.

Bacon, F. The works of, by J. **Spedding.** 14 v R192.1
— The works of, by B. **Montague.** 3 v R192.1
— Works, physical and metaphysical, by J. **Devey** 192.1
— **Essays** 192.1
— **Moral** and historical works 192.1
— **Wisdom** of the ancients and new atlantis 192.1
— **Novum Organum,** ed. by T. Fowler 192.1
— Life and works of, by E. A. **Abbott** 192.1
— Bacon, by F. **Church** 192.1
— Bacon, by W. H. **Dixon** 192.1
— Life of, by Lord **Macaulay** 192.1

Locke, J. Works, by J. A. St. John. 2 v 192.2
— Life of, by T. **Fowler**..... 192.26
— Life and letters of, by Lord **King**. 192.26

Berkeley, G. Works. 4 v..... 192.3

Stewart, D. **Collected** works: ed. by Sir. W. Hamilton. 11 v..... 192.6
— **Elements** of the philosophy of the human mind..... 192.6

Mill, J. S. **Autobiography**..... 192.76
— Life of, by W. L. **Courtney**..... 192.76

Spencer, H. **System** of synthetic philosophy. 13 v..... 192.8
V. 1. First principles.
V. 2-3. Principles of biology.
V. 4-5. Principles of psychology.
V. 6-9. Principles of sociology.
V. 10-13. Principles of ethics.
— **An epitome** of the synthetic philosophy, by F. H. Collins..... 192.8
— **Illustrations** of universal progress. 192.81
— **Social statics**..... 192.81

De Morgan, A. Memoir of, by his wife 192.9

Green, T. H. Works, ed. by R. L. Nettleship. 3 v 192.9

Hamilton, Sir W. **Discussions** on philosophy 192.9
— Philosophy of, by O. W. **Wight**... 192.9
— Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy by J. S. **Mill.** 2 v.... 192.9

Hinton, J. **Life** and letters of..... 192.9
— **The law-breaker**..... 192.9
— **Philosophy** and religion 192.9

Whewell, W. Writings and letters. 2 v..... 192.9
— **Life** of 192.9

German.

Leibniz. New essays concerning the human understanding 193.1

Kant, I. **Critique** of pure reason. tr. by Max **Muller.** 2 v..... 193.2
— The same: tr. by J. **Meiklejohn**... 193.2
— **Prolegomena** and metaphysical foundation to natural science 193.2
— **The philosophy** of law..... 193.2
— The critical philosophy of Kant, by E. **Caird.** 2 v..... 193.23
— Kant and his English critics, by J. **Watson**..... 193.23
— Life of, by **Stuckenberg**..... 193.26

Fichte, J. G. Popular works..... 193.3

Hegel. Aesthetics: an exposition, by J. S, **Kedney**..... 193.5
— **Logic** of Hegel. 193.5

Schopenhaur, A. Essays..... 193.7

Schlegel, F. On philosophy of life and language..... 193.9
— **Æsthetic** and miscellaneous works, tr. by E. Millington..... 193.9

Spinoza, B. de. **Chief** works. 2 v... 193.9
— **A study** of Spinoza, by J. Martineau 193.9

French.

Descartes, Rene. Œuvres choisies: avec introduction et notes, par A. Fouillee..... 194.1

Fischer, K. History of modern philosophy 194.1

Diderot, D. Diderot and the encyclopaedists, by J. Morley. 2 v..... 194.5

Cousin, Victor. Du vrai du beau et du bien..... 194.7
— Histoire generale de la philosophie: jusqu 'a la fin du 18th siecle..... 194.7

Comte, A. **Philosophy** of the sciences 194.8
— **Catechism** of positivism..... 194.8

Amiel, H. F. Amiel's journal..... 198

RELIGION.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type), and number of each book as printed.

Caird, E. The evolution of religion. 200

Chauteaubriand, Rene. Genie du christianisme. 2 tome..... 200

Muller, F. M. Introduction to the science of religion..... 200

Renan, E. Histoire des origines du christianisme. 8 tome..... 200

Baring-Gould, S. Origin and development of religious belief. 2 v.... 201

Caird, J. An introduction to the philosophy of religion..... 201

D'Alviella, Count. The conception of God..... 201

Hegel, G. W. F. Studies in philosophy of religion..... 201

Muller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop. v 1..... 201

Pfleiderer, O. Philosophy of religion. 4 v..... 201

Shields, C. W. Philosophia ultima.. 201
Turner, J. B. The only good thing in all the worlds..... 201
Blunt, J. H. Dictionary of sects, heresies, etc..... R203
Dictionary of illustrations adapted to christian teaching..... R203
Gardner, J. The faiths of the world R203
Arnold, M. Essays..... 204
Carpenter, W. B. The permanent elements of religion..... 204
Liddon, H. P. Essays and addresses 204
Lightfoot, J. B. Biblical essays..... 204
Mozley, J. B. Essays, historical and theological. 2 v..... 204
Martineau, J. Essays..... 204
Noyes, G. R. Theological essays.... 204
Oxford house papers: for working men..... 204
Neeley, F. T. History of the parliament of religions..... 204
Oxenham, N. H. Short studies, ethical and religious..... 204
Questions of the day..... 204
Rothe, R. Still hours..... 204
Schaff, P. Christ and christianity... 204
Neue Christoterpe, 1890; ein jahrbuch 206.43

NATURAL THEOLOGY.

Conway, M. D. **Earthward** Pilgrimage..... 210
— Idols and ideals..... 210
Muller, F. M. Natural religion..... 210
Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of another world..... 210
Oliphant, L. Scientific religion..... 210
Paley, W. Discourse on natural theology: ed. by Lord Brougham 210
Supernatural religion. 3 v..... 210
Lightfoot, J. B. Essays on Supernatural religion..... 210
Supernatural religion: a **reply** to Dr. Lightfoot..... 210
Thompson, D. G. Problem of evil.. 210
Christianity and agnosticism..... 211

Theosophy.

Boehme, J. His life and teaching, by Dr. Martensen..... 212
Muller, F. M. Theosophy..... 212
See also Occult sciences, 133.

Creation.

Cassidy, W. Age of creation..... 213

Religion and Science.

Curtis, G. T. Creation or evolution. 215
Cooke, J. P. Religion and chemistry 215
Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science..... 215
Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world..... 215
Froude, J. A. Science and theology. 215
Laing, S. **Modern science** and modern thought..... 215
— A modern **Zoroastrian**..... 215
Drew's essays on the immateriality of the soul..... 218

THE BIBLE.

Bowen, F. A layman's study of the English Bible..... 220
Conder, F. R. Handbook to the Bible..... 220
Church, A. J. Bible stories..... 220
Kremer, R. E. Bible gems..... 220
Lee, A. Eventful nights in Bible history..... 220

Prophecy.

Prophetic studies..... 220.1
Cumming, J. The great tribulation, 2 v..... 220.1
Horton, R. F. Inspiration and the Bible..... 220.1
Paton, J. H. Day dawn..... 220.1
Sayce, A. H. Fresh light from the ancient monuments..... 220.1
Sanday, W. Inspiration..... 220.11

Concordances.

Cruden's Concordance..... R220.2
Young, R. Analytical concordance to the Bible..... R220.2

Dictionaries.

Inglis, J. The Bible text cyclopedia. R220.3
Kitto, J. A cyclopedia of Biblical literature..... R220.3
Lawson, J. Cyclopedia of Biblical knowledge. 2 v..... R220.3
Smith, W. Bible dictionary. 4 v.. R220.3
Wright, W. A. The Bible word-book 220.3
Biblia Hebraica..... R220.4
The Holy Bible, authorized and revised versions in parallel columns R220.5
Smith, W. R. The Old Testament in the Jewish church..... 220.6
The Speaker's Commentary on the Holy Bible. 13 v..... R220.7
Wood, J. G. Bible animals..... 220.8
Dawson, J. W. Archaia, history of Hebrew Scriptures..... 220.8

Bible Lands.

Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces. 220.91
Dawson, J. W. Egypt and Syria.... 220.91
Hood, P. The villages of the Bible.. 220.91
Kitto, J. Scripture lands..... 220.91
Van-Lennep, H. J. Bible lands..... R220.91
Thomson, W. M. The land and the book..... 220.91
See also Palestine, 933.
Newton, R. Bible models..... 220.92
Smith, W. Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2 v..... R220.93

Old Testament.

Bleek, F. Introduction to the Old Testament..... 221
Clerical Library. Sermons on the Old Testament..... 221
— New outlines of sermons on the Old Testament..... 221
— Expository sermons on Old Testament..... 221
— Anecdotes on Old Testament texts 221
Driver, S. R. The literature of the Old Testament..... 221
Eichorn, J. G. Study of the Old Testament..... 221
Kalisch, M. Bible studies. 2 v..... 221
Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament..... R221.03
Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament..... R221.03
Briggs, C. A. The higher criticism of the Hexateuch..... 222
Bissell, E. C. The Pentateuch..... 222.1
Colenso, J. W. Lectures on the Pentateuch..... 222.1
— The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua. 6 v..... 222.1
Driver, S. R. Critical notes from the Pentateuch..... 222.1
Thistlewaite, W. Expository sermons on the Pentateuch. 4 v... 222.1
Hershon, P. J. Genesis..... 222.11
Dale, R. W. The ten commandments 222.12
Farrar, F. W. On the decalogue.... 222.16
Cheyne, T. K. Job and Solomon.... 223
Noyes, G. R. New translation of Job..... 223
Bradley, G. G. Lectures on Job.... 223.1
Marsh, E. G. The book of Psalms.. 223.2
Horne, G. Commentary on the book of Psalms..... 223.2
Henry, M. Exposition of the book of Psalms..... 223.2
Murphy, J. G. Commentary on Psalms..... 223.2
Murray, T. C. On the origin and growth of the Psalms..... 223.2
Noyes, G. R. Of the Psalms and Proverbs..... 223.2
Leathes, S. Old Testament prophecy 224
Noyes, G. R. New translation of the Hebrew prophets. 2 v..... 224
Smith, W. R. The prophets of Israel 224
Strachey, E. Hebrew politics..... 224.1
Seiss, J. A. Daniel's prophecies..... 224.5

New Testament.

Oxenden, A. Portraits from the Bible 225
Clerical Library. Anecdotes on New Testament texts..... 225
— Expository sermons on New Testament..... 225
— New outlines of sermons on New Testament..... 225
— Outline sermons on New Testament 225
Mozley, J. B. Lectures on the New Testament..... 225
Row, C. A. Moral teaching of the New Testament..... 225
Trench, R. C. Synonyms of the New Testament..... 225
Vincent, M. R. Word studies in the New Testament..... 225
Weiss, B. Introduction to the New Testament. 2 v..... 225
Westcott, B. F. General survey of the New Testament..... 225
Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament..... R225.3
New Testament in Greek..... R225.48
Noyes, G. R. The New Testament... 225.5
Tischendorf, C. New Testament Readings..... 225.5
Mimpriss, R. Gospel treasury..... 226
Norton, A. The evidences of the genuiness of the Gospels..... 226
Wieseler, K. Chronological synopsis of the four Gospels..... 226
Monsell, J. S. B. The Beatitudes.... 226.2
Morison, J. H. Notes on St. Matthew 226.2
Godet, F. Commentary on St. Luke. 2 v..... 226.4
— Commentary on St. John. 2 v... 226.5
Laidlaw, J. The miracles of our Lord..... 226.7
Trench, R. C. **The miracles** of our Lord..... 226.7
— The parables of our Lord..... 226.8
Kogel, R. Das Vaterunser in elf predigten ausgelegt..... 226.9
Paul, Apostle. Life and epistles of by W. J. **Conybeare** and J. S. Howson..... 227
— Life and work of, by F. W. **Farrar** 227

Godet, F. Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 2 v..... 227.1
Godet, F. Commentary on St. Paul's first Epistle to Corinthians. 2 v. 227.2
Lightfoot, J. B. St. Paul's Epistle to the Phillipians..... 227.6
Allwood, P. Key to the Revelation of St. John the Divine. 2 v..... 228

THEOLOGY. DOCTRINAL.

Fairbairn, A. M. The place of Christ in modern theology..... 230
Neander, A. History of Christian dogmas..... 230
Tomline, G. Elements of Christian theology..... 230

God.

God in his world..... 231
Fenelon. Existence of God..... 231
Fullerton, G. S. Plain argument for God..... 231
Wise, I. M. The Cosmic God..... 231
Weir J. F. The way: the nature and means of revelation..... 231.6

Miracles.

Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of miracles R231.7
Clarke, R. F. A pilgrimage to the Holy Coat of Troves..... 231.7
Mozley, J. B. Eight lectures on miracles..... 231.7
Reynolds, J. W. **The mystery** of miracles..... 231.7
— **Supernatural** in nature. 231.7

Christology.

Burge, L. Aryas, Semites and Jews. 232
Brooks, P. The influence of Jesus... 232
Bruce, A. The kingdom of God..... 232
Dorner, J. A. Doctrine of the person of Christ. 5 v..... 232
Macleod, N. The temptation of our Lord..... 232
VanDyke, H. The Christ-child in art 232
Wise, I. M. The martyrdom of Jesus 232
Craik, J. The divine life and new birth..... 232.1
Gore, C. Incarnation of the Son of God..... 232.1
Cave, A. Scriptural doctrine of sacrifice..... 232.3
Westcott, B. F. The victory of the cross..... 232.3
Bushnell, H The vicarious sacrifice 2 v.... ..... 232.4
Milligan, W. Resurrection of our Lord..... 232.5
Forty Coming wonders..... 232.6
Guinness, H. G. **The approaching** end..... 232.6
— **Light** for the last days..... ..... 232.6
Liddon, H. The divinity of our Lord 232.8
Jesus Christ. Life of Christ, by F. W. **Farrar.** 2 v..... 232.9
— Life and words of Christ, by C. **Geikie**..... 232.9
— Life of Jesus Christ, by A. **Neander**..... 232.9
— Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord, by **Philochristus**..... 232.9
— Nazareth revisited, by R. **Roberts.** 232.9
— A new life of Jesus, by D. F. **Strauss.** 2 v..... 232.9
— Ecce Homo: life and works of Jesus Christ, by J. R. **Seeley**.... 232.9
— The life of the Saviour, by H. **Ware**..... .... 232.9

Futurity.

Muller, F. M. Anthropological religion..... 233
Walker, J. B. Philosophy of the plan of salvation..... 234
Farrar, F. W. Eternal hope..... 236
Dorner on the future state, tr. by **Smyth**..... 237
Hamilton, T. Beyond the stars..... 237
Hall, A. W. Problem of human life. 237
Stockwell, T. H. Our dead: where are they?..... 237
Clark, R. W. Heaven and its scriptural emblems..... 237.

Creeds.

Schaff, P. The creeds of christendom 3 v..... R238
Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed 238.
Hardwick, C. History of the articles of religion..... 238.

EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY

Arnold, M. **Literature** and dogma.. 23
— **God** and the Bible..... 23
— **St. Paul** and protestantism..... 23
The Bridgewater treatises on the power, wisdom and goodness of God. 10 v. List on application. 23
Butler, J. Analogy of religion..... 23
Bruce, A. B. Apologetics..... 23
Gregory, O. Letters on the Christian religion..... 23
Godet, F. Letters in defence of the Christian faith 23
Gladstone, W. E. The impregnable rock of Holy Scripture..... 23
Harris, S. The self-revelation of God 23

Hellmuth, J. The divine dispensations 239
Luthardt, C. E. **Apologetic** lectures on the truths of christianity 239
— **The moral truths** of christianity. 239
— **The saving truths** of christianity. 239
Lux mundi: Studies in the religion of the Incarnation 239
Mowat, O. Christianity and some of its evidences 239
Present day tract on Christian evidences. 6 v 239
Storrs, R. S. The divine origin of christianity 239
Smith, Mrs. J. G. From dawn to sunrise 239
Bigg, C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria 239.4
Cocker, B. F. The theistic conception of the world 239.5
Northgraves, G. N. Mistakes of modern infidels 239.5
Row, C. A. Christian theism 239.5
McCosh, J. An examination of Mill's philosophy 239.7
Abbott, E. A. Through nature to Christ 239.8
Beecher, H. W. Evolution and religion 239.8
Argyll, Duke of. **Reign** of law 239.8
— **Unity** of nature 239.8
Dawson, Sir J. W. Origin of the world according to revelation and science 239.8
— Modern science in Bible lands 239.8
Gall, J. **The stars** and the angels 239.8
— **Primeval** man unveiled 239.8
Guyot, A. Creation 239.8
Hitchcock, E. Religion of geology 239.8
Hall, S. Science and theology. 2 v R239.8
Pritchard, C. Thoughts of an astronomer on nature 239.8
Reynolds, J. W. The mystery of the universe 239.8
Smith, J. P. Geology and scripture. 239.8
Stewart, J. G. The Anti-Sabbatarian defenceless 239.8
Wace, H. Christianity and morality 239.8

DEVOTIONAL. PRACTICAL.

Drummond, H. Addresses 240
Schaff, P. Teaching of the twelve apostles 240
Scott, J. The christian life R240
Strum, C. C. Morning cummunings. 240
Taylor, J. Holy living and dying 240
Coxe, A. C. Apollos: or the way of God 242
Craik, Mrs. Sermons out of church. 242
Giberne, A. Daily evening rest 242
Hare, A. Guesses at truth 242
Macleod, N. Parish papers 242
Pearse, M. G. Some aspects of the blessed life 242
Sewell, Miss. Readings for every day in Lent 242
Thom, J. H. Laws of life after the mind of Christ. 2 v 242
Thomas a Kempis. Imitation of Christ: tr. by W. **Benham** 242.1
— The imitation of Christ: tr. by G. **Stanhope** 242.1
Larcom, L. As it is in heaven 242.2
— **The unseen** friend 242.2
— **At the** beautiful gate 242.2
Beveridge, W. Private thoughts upon religion R244
Beecher, H. W. New star papers 244
Bunyan, J. Grace abounding 244
Browne, T. Religio Medici 244
Beecher, H. W. Royal truths 244
Clark, F. E. The Mossback correpondence 244
Hervey, J. Meditations and contemplations R244
Mozoomdar, P. C. Heart-beats 244
Serle, A. The christian remembrancer 244
Sims, A. Honey from the rock of ages 244
Smyth, N. Personal creeds 244
Tolstoi, L. N. My confession 244
Voice from the back pews to the pulpit 244
Wilberforce, Canon. The trinity of evil 244
Watts, I. The improvement of the mind R244

Hymnology.

Julian, J. A dictionary of hymnology R245
Bickersteth, E. H. Yesterday, today and forever 245
Gilfillan, G. The poets and poetry of the Bible 245
Huntingdon, F. D. Hymns of the ages. 8 v 245
Hatch, E. Towards fields of light: sacred poems 245
Keble, J. The Christian year 245
— **Life** of, by W. Lock 245
Morison, J. H. The great poets as religious teachers 245
Morrison, D. The great hymns of the church 245

Palmer, R. The book of praise..... 245
Waddington, S. Sacred songs..... 245

Religious Art.

Palmer, W. Introduction to early Christian symbolism..... R246
Didron, M. Christian iconography. 2 v..... 246
Lubke, W. Ecclesiastical art in Germany..... 246
Boutell, C. Monumental brasses and slabs..... 247.3

HOMILETIC. PASTORAL.

Jeaffreson, J. A. A book about the clergy. 2 v..... 250

Preaching.

Beecher, H. W. Yale lectures on preaching..... 251
Behrends, A. J. F. The philosophy of preaching..... 251
Clerical library, Outline sermons on **special** occasions..... 251
— **Platform** aids..... 251
— **Pulpit** prayers..... 251
— **Outline** sermons to **children**..... 251

Sermons and Lectures.

Blair, H. Sermons. 4 v..... R252
Beecher, H. W. **Plymouth** pulpit sermons. 4 v..... 252
— **Life**..... 252
Brooks, P. **Sermons.** 2 v..... 252
— Sermons preached in **English churches**..... 252
— **Twenty sermons**..... 252
Butler, J. Human nature and other sermons..... 252
Bartlett, R. C. The letter and the spirit..... 252
Caird, J. Sermons..... 252
Cox, S. The house and its builder... 252
Doddridge, P. Sermons on Christ... R252
Hall, R. Life and works, by J. Foster..... 252
Hamilton, J. Works. 6 v..... 252
Kingsley, C. **Village** sermons..... 252
— **Westminster** sermons..... 252
— **Sermons** for the times..... 252
Lucas, R. Twelve sermons..... R252
Latimer, H. Sermons on the card... 252
Liddon, H. P. Sermons preached at Oxford..... 252
Little, W. J. Sunlight and shadow.. 252
Macdonald, G. Unspoken sermons 2v 252
Maclaren, A. **Sermons** delivered in Manchester. 8 v..... 252
— **Secret** of power: sermons..... 252
— **Week-day** evening addresses..... 252
— **A year's** ministry. 8 v..... 252
Momerie, A. W. The origin of evil.. 252
Macmillan, H. Two worlds are ours 252
Melville, H. **Sermons.** 2 v..... 252
— Sermons preached at **Barnes** and St. Paul's. 2 v..... 252
Moody, D. W. **Select** works..... 252
— **Choice** sermons and addresses..... 252
Newman, J. H. **Parochial** and plain sermons. 8 v..... 252
— **Sermons** bearing on subjects of the day..... 252
Robertson, F. W. Sermons. 4 v... 252
Page-Roberts, W. Law and God... 252
South, R. Sermons. 2 v..... 252
Wild, J. Bond street pulpit discourses..... 252

Sermons—Roman Catholic.

Hornihold, Dr. The commandments and sacraments..... 252.01
Hughes, J. Complete works..... 252.01
Manning, Cardinal. **The internal mission** of the Holy Ghost..... 252.01
— **Temporal mission** of the Holy Ghost..... 252.01
— **Sin** and its consequences..... 252.01
Segneri, P. Lenten sermons. 2 v... 252.01

Controversial.

Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants..... 252.2
Craik, J. Old and new..... 252.2
Gladstone, W. E. Rome and the newest fashions in religion..... 252.2
Langtry, J. Catholic versus Roman. 252.2
Maurice, F. D. Learning and working..... 252.2

Doctrinal and Practical.

Butler, W. A. Sermons. 2 v..... 252.3
Cook, F. C. Church doctrine and spiritual life..... 252.3
Hall, E. H. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy..... 252.3
Holland, H. S. Christ or Ecclesiastes 252.3
The school of life; seven addresses. 252.4
Austin, B. F. Popular sins..... 252.4
Barrow, I. Sermons on evil speaking 252.4
DeWitt, J. Sermons on christian life 252.4
Guthrie, T. The city: sermons..... 252.4
Himmelan! Ein jahrgang evangelien-predigten..... 252.4

Irving, G. C. Parish school and college sermons..... 252.4
Jukes, A. The new man and the eternal life..... 252.4
King, T. S. Christianity and humanity..... 252.4
Liddon, H. P. Some elements of religion..... 252.4
Little, W. J. Characteristics of the christian life..... 252.4
Munger, T. T. The appeal to life.... 252.4
Melvill, H. Lectures..... 252.4
Macmillan, H. The ministry of nature..... 252.4
Pearse, M. G. Homely talks..... 252.4
Peabody, A. P. Christian consolations..... 252.4
Rainsford, W. S. Sermons preached in St. George's..... 252.4
Stafford, E. A. The need of minstrelsy..... 252.4
Tillotson. Sermons. 8 v..... R252.4
Talmage, T. **Crumbs** swept up..... 252.4
— **The abominations** of modern society..... 252.4
Kingsley, C. Sermons on national subjects..... 252.6
Sanday, W. Two present-day questions..... 252.6
Useful lives : a sermon by Archdeacon Dixon..... R252.9
Thomas, H. P. The church and the land..... 254

CHURCH AND CHURCH WORK.

National needs and remedies..... 260
Vital questions..... 260
Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion... 261.6
Ingram, T. D. England and Rome.. 261.7
Lindsey, C. Rome in Canada..... 261.7
Simson, E. R. History of the separation of church and state in Canada..... 261.7
Hooker, R. Laws of ecclesiastical polity..... 262
Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought..... 262.8
Phillimore, R. The principle ecclesiastical judgments delivered in 1867-1875..... 262.9
Hunt, J. H. The book of the church 262.9

Public Worship.

Innock, W. H. Law of the rubric. R264
Whitcombe, C. E. Ritualism : a sermon..... R264
O'Brien, J. History of the Mass.... 264.025
Whitaker, G. Ritual in christian worship..... R264.03
Luckock, H. M. Studies in the history of the Book of Common Prayer..... 264.03
Maurice, F. D. The Prayer Book and the Lord's prayer..... 264.03
Wheatly, C. Rational illus. of the Book of Common Prayer..... 264.03
Scripture readings for use in the Public Schools of Ontario..... 264.3
Meyrick, F. The doctrine of the Church of England on the Holy Communion..... 265.3

MISSIONS.

Hodder, E. Conquests of the Cross : a record of missionary work throughout the world, in 6 v..... R266
Society for propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. 3 v..... R266
Mather, E. J. Nor'ard of the Dogger 266
Pierson, A. T. Crisis of missions.... 266
Williams, L. Serampore letters..... 266
Hewlett, S. S. The wellspring of immortality..... 266.1

For missions in special countries see General religious History, 274.

Sunday Schools.

Pratt, D. M. A decade of christian endeavor..... 267.16
World's Sunday school convention, London, 1889..... 268
Conant, W. C. Remarkable conversions and revival incidents..... 269

RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

Dorchester, D. The problem of religious progress..... 270
Eusebius. Ecclesiastical history.... 270
Neander, A. **History** of the christian religion and church. 10 v..... 270
— **Memorials** of christian life in the early ages..... 270
Socrates. Ecclesiastical history..... 270
Turner, S. The sacred history of the world. 3 v..... 270
Farrar, F. W. The early days of christianity. 2 v..... 270.1
King, Lord. An inquiry into the constitution of the primitive church..... 270.1
Milman, H. H. The history of christianity. 3 v..... 270.1
Neander, A. History of planting and training the christian church by the apostles. 2 v..... 270.1
Ramsay, W. M. The church in the Roman Empire..... 270.1

Schaff, P. History of the christian church 8 v. 270.1
Sozomen. Ecclesiastical history..... 270.2
Theodoret. History of the church... 270.2
Trench, R. C. Mediaeval church history..... 270.3
Leo X. Life and pontificate of, by W. Roscoe..... 270.5
Savonarola. Life and times, by W. **Clarke**..... 270.51
— Three great lives, by F. E. **Cooke**.. 270.51
— Life and times of, by P. **Villari.** 2 v..... 270.51
Servetus and Calvin, by R. Willis... 270.6
D'Aubigne. Story of the reformation 270.61

Monks and Monasteries.

Ingulph. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland 271
Fox, S. Monks and monasteries..... 271
Kirkpatrick, J. History of the religious orders..... 271
Montalembert, Count. The monks of the west. 8 v..... R271
Bernard of Clairvaux, by R. Storrs.. 271.1
St. Francis of Assissi, by Mrs. Oliphant..... 271.3

The Jesuits.

Bert. Doctrine of the Jesuits. 271.5
Foley, H. Records of the English province of the Society of Jesus. 8 v..... R271.5
Griesinger. History of the Jesuits... 271.5
Loyola and the education system of the Jesuits, by T. Hughes..... 271.5
Nicolini. History of the Jesuits. 271.5
Pascal, B. Provincial letters..... 271.5
Steinmetz. History of the Jesuits... R271.5
Memorials of human superstitions.... 271.79

Sisterhoods.

Stephen. Service of the poor..... 271.9
Carvagal, L. Life of, by Fullerton.. 271.9
Sister Augustine. Memorials of..... 271.91
Saint Teresa. Life of..... 271.971
Sister Dora. A biography..... 271.98
Bancroft. Deconesses in Europe.... 271.99

Persecutions.

Beattie, W. The Waldenses..... R272.3
Robinson, H. The Zurich letters.... 272.3

Hugenots.

Baird, H. M. Hugenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 v..... 272.4
Kershaw. Protestants from France. 272.4
Marsh, A. C. The Hugenots. 2 v... 272.4
Poole. R. L. The Hugenots..... 272.4
Smiles, S. The Hugenots..... 272.4
— **Hugenots in France**..... 272.4
Coligny. Earlier life of, by Bersier.. 272.41
See also French history, 944.031.

Heresies.

Cook, Orthodoxy..... 273
Newman, J. H. The Arians of the fourth century..... 273.1

GENERAL RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

Dodd, J. Fifty years' struggle of the Scottish Covenanters..... 274.1
Miller, H. Headship of Christ..... 274.1
Burnet, G. History of the reformation of the Church of England. 2v R274.2
Foxe, J. Acts and monuments. 8 v. R274.2
Bede. Ecclesiastical history of England..... 274.3
Gelkie, C. The English reformation. 274.3
Luckock, H. M. The bishops in the tower..... 274.3
Morley, H. Illustrations of English religion..... 274
Ordericus, V. Ecclesiastical history. 4 v..... 274.3
Stoughton, J. **Religion under Anne.** 4 v..... 274.3
— **Religion in England**..... 274.3
Wycliffe. John. Life of, by E. **Holt.** 274.3
— John Wyclif, last of the schoolmen, by L. **Seargeant**..... 274.3
Borrow, G. Bible in Spain..... 274.4
Kesson, J. Cross and the dragon.... 274.5
Mission du Canada, 2 v..... R274.7
Relations des Jesuits. 3 v..... R274.7
Baldwin, M. B. Memorials of, by E. R. Pitman..... 274.9
Inglis, W. Memoirs and remains... 27
Arnot, F. S. Garenganze: or seven years' pioneer work..... 276.
Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missions... 27
Harris, W. R. Early missions in Western Canada ..... 277.
Dorchester, D. Christianity in the U. S..... 277.
Waylen, E. Ecclesiastical reminiscences..... 277.
Murray, A. W. Forty years' mission work..... 279.

CHURCHES AND SECTS.

Evans, J. The denominations of the christian world..... R2
Cutts, E. L. Turning points of general church history..... 2

Hugenots. 2 v... 272.4
Hugenots..... 272.4
genots..... 272.4
nce..... 272.4
e of, by Bersier.. 272.41
history, 944.081.

resies.

..... 273
ne Arians of the
..... 273.4

LIGIOUS HISTORY.

rs' struggle of the
nters..... 274.1
ip of Christ..... 274.1
y of the reforma-
ch of England. 2v R274.2
monuments. 8 v. R274.2
l history of Eng-
..... 274.2
glish reformation. 274.2
he bishops in the
..... 274.2
ations of English
..... 274.2
esiastical history.
..... 274.2
ion under Anne.
..... 274.2
and..... 274.2
e of, by E. **Holt**. 274.2
st of the school-
rgeant..... 274.2
n Spain..... 274.4
nd the dragon.... 274.5
2 v..... R274.7
s. 3 v..... R274.7
emorials of, by E.
..... 274.9
s and remains... 27
ganze : or seven
work..... 276.
esuit missions... 27
arly missions in
..... 277.
ristianity in the
..... 277.
iastical reminis-
..... 277
orty years' mis-
..... 279.

S AND SECTS.

ominations of the
..... R2
ng points of gen-
ory..... 2

Matheson, G. Growth of the spirit of Christianity. 2 v..... 280

Primitive Church.

Enquiry into the constitution of the primitive church..... R281
Dykes, J. O. From Jerusalem to Antioch..... 281
Sclater, W. The orginal draught of the primitive church..... 281
Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church 281.5
Palmer, W. Notes of a visit to the Russian church, ed. by Cardinal Newman..... 281.9

Roman Catholic.

Sadlier's Catholic directory..... R282
Chantrel, J. Histoire de L'Eglise.. R282
Dollinger, J. J. Hippolytus and Callistus..... 282
Father Hecker. Life, by Elliott.... 282
Milmann, H. H. Latin Christianity. 9 v..... 282
Mozley, T. Letters from Rome. 2 v. 282
Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua..... 282
Ranke, L. History of the Popes.... 282
Stead. The Pope and the new era... 282
Spalding, B. J. The Church of God. 282
Seventy-three Catholic tracts..... 282
Thomas a Becket. Life of, by Mrs. Hope..... 282
— **Life of**, by **J. Morris**..... 282
Wiseman, Cardinal. Recollections... 282
Wiseman, N. Doctrines of the church..... 282
Wolsey, Thos. Life of, by **Cavendish** 282
— **Life** of, by **M. Creighton**..... 282
— **Life** of, by **Galt**..... 282
Massillon, J. B. Œuvres choisies.... 282.44
Macdonnell, Rt. Rev. A. Reminiscenses..... R282.71
Tegakouita. Le vie de la B. Catherine Tegakouita..... R282.71
Burke, E. Memoirs, by Archbishop O'Brien..... 282.716
The Catholic Congress at Baltimore, by W. H. Hughes..... R282.73

Anglican Church.

A Kalendar of the English church.. R283
Anderson. The Church of England.. 283
Arnold, T. Life of, by Stanley..... 283
Boultbee. The Church of England.. 283
Cutts, E. L. Turning points..... 283
Church, R. W. The Oxford movement..... 283

Crowther, S. The slave boy who became bishop of the Niger, by J. Page..... 283
Fraser, J. A memoir, by T. Hughes. 283
Gollmer, C. A. His life and labors.. 283
Hannington, J. His life, by F. C. Dawson..... 283
Hole, Dean. The memories of..... 283
Hatch, E. Memorials of..... 283
Jewel, J. Apology..... 283
Kingsley, C. Letters and memoirs.. 283
Maurice, F. D. Life of..... 283
Oxenden, A. My first year in Canada..... 283
— **The history** of my life..... 283
Robertson, F. W. Life, by Brooke. 283
Ten letters on the church..... R283
Stanley, A. P. **Life** of, by Prothero and Bradley. 2 v..... 283
— **Recollections** of, by **Bradley**..... 283
Tait, C. **Memoir** of Catharine and Crawford Tait, by Rev. W. **Benham**..... 283
Tait, Archbishop. **Life** of, by **Davidson** and Benham. 2 v..... 283
Whitcombe, C. E. Short history of the Church of England..... 283
Whately, R. Life of. 2 v..... 283
Wilson, D. Life of, by Bateman.... 283
Williams. R. Life and letters..... 283
Wilberforce, S. Life. 3 v..... 283
Hooker, R. A sketch, by Stone.... 283.22
Mountain, J. A memoir..... R283.71
Taylor, F. Last three bishops appointed by the Crown for Canada 283.71
Bettridge, W. Brief history of the church in Upper Canada..... R283.713
Presbyterian clergyman looking for the church..... 283.73
Staunton, W. A dictionary for the church..... 283.73

Presbyterian.

Briggs, C. A. **The authority** of holy scripture..... 285
— **The Bible**, and the reason..... 285
— **The case** against Prof. Briggs..... 285
Cleland, W. History of Presbyterian Church in Ireland..... 285
Davidson, T. A Scottish probationer. 285
Gregg, W. The Presbyterian church 285
Guthrie, T. Autobiography of..... 285
Irving, E. Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant. 285
Macleod, N. Memoirs of..... 285
Macintosh, J. Memorials of, by N. Macleod..... 285
McClure, W. Life of, by D. Savage. 285

Paton, J. G. Missionary. 2 v..... 285
Stevenson, W. F. Life of..... 285
Walker, J. Theology of Scotland... 285.2
Cleland, W. The Presbyterian church R285.2
Wylie, J. A. Disruption worthies... R285.6

Congregational.

Diman, J. L. Orations and essays... 285.8
Jackson, Rev. S. N. A handbook of Congregationalism..... 285.8

Baptist.

Marshman, J. C. Carey, Marshman and Ward..... 286
Carey, W. The shoemaker..... 286
Cramp, J. M. Life of, by A. Higgins 286
Spurgeon, C. H. **Life** and labors of, by R. Shindler..... 286
— **John Ploughman's** talk..... 286

Methodism.

Case and his contemporaries..... 287
— **School** of the prophets..... 287
Dixon, J. Methodism in America... 287
Hilts, J. H. Experiences..... 287
Jones, P. Indian missionary..... 287
Newton, R. Life of..... 287
Ousley, G. Life of, by W. Arthur.., 287
Punshon, W. M. Life, by Johnson. 287.1
Wesley, J. **Life** and times of, by L. **Tyerman.** 3 v..... 287.11
— **Life** of, by R. **Southey**..... 287.11

Unitarian.

Barrows. Doom of the majority..... 288
— **A Baptist** meeting house..... 288
Channing, W. E. **Works**..... 288
— **Life** of Channing..... 288
Clarke, J. F. **Essentials** and non-essentials..... 288
— **Orthodoxy**..... 288
— Doctrine of **forgiveness**..... 288
— Doctrine of **prayer**..... 288
— **Steps** of belief..... 288
— **Autobiography**..... 288
Dewey, O. Works..... 288
Eliot. Lectures to young women.... 288
— **The doctrines** of christianity..... 288
— **Early** religious education..... 288
Farley. Unitarianism defined..... 288
Gannett, E. S. Unitarian minister.. 288
May, S. J. Memoir..... 288
Martineau, J. **Hours of thought.** 2v 288
— **Studies** of Christianity..... 288
— **Endeavors** after [illegible] life..... 288

Metcalf, R. Letter and spirit..... 2
Norton. Doctrines of Trinitarians... 2
Parker, T. Views of religion..... 2
Unitarianism..... 2
Unitarian affirmations..... 2
Walker, J. Sermons. 2 v..... 2
Ware, H. Formation of character... 2
Ware, H., Jr. Memoir of..... 2
Ware, Mary L. Memoir of..... 2
Wilson, J. Unitarian principles..... 2

Various.

Edwards, J. Life, by Allen..... 2
Ellwood, T. History of..... 2
Schauffler, W. Missionary life..... 2
Anderson, R. Human destiny..... 289
Swedenborg, Emanuel. Theological writings and doctrines. 20 v.... 289
Dixon, N. H. Spiritual wives. 2 v.. 289
Ward, Mrs. Address at University.. 289
Roberts, R. Christendom astray.... 289

ETHNIC. NON-CHRISTIAN.

Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths.... 2
Brace, C. L. The unknown God..... 2
Conway, M. D. The sacred anthology..... 2
Cocker, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy..... 2
Hardwick. Christ and other masters 2
Maurice. Religions of the worlds.... 2
Parks. His star in the east..... 2
Clodd, E. Childhood of religions.... 2

Mythology.

Brown, R. The unicorn..... 2
Bryant, J. Antient mythology. 6 v. 2
Cox, G. W. Comparative mythology 2
Curtin, J. Myths of **Ireland**..... 2
— Myths of the **Russians**..... 2
Fiske. Myths and myth-makers..... 2
Goldsmid, E. Unnatural history of myths..... R2
Gill, W. Myths and songs..... 2
Gould, C. Mythical monsters..... 2
Jones, C. C. Negro myths..... 2
Keightley, T. The fairy mythology. 2
Leland, C. G. Algonquin legends.... 2
Muller, M. Essays on mythology... 2
Vignoli, T. Myth and science..... 2
Collignon. Manual of mythology... 2
Keightley, T. Mythology of Greece. 2
Petiscus. The Gods of Olympos..... 2
Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology.. 2
Macdowall. Asgard and the Gods... 2

tter and spirit.....
nes of Trinitarians...
ws of religion.....
.....
ations.....
mons. 2 v.....
nation of character...
Memoir of.....
Memoir of.....
tarian principles.....

Various.

fe, by Allen.....
story of.....
Missionary life.....
uman destiny.....
anuel. Theological
doctrines. 20 v ....
piritual wives. 2 v..
dress at University..
ristendom astray....

NON-CHRISTIAN.

Curious myths....
e unknown God.....
The sacred anth-
.....
Christianity and
phy.....
t and other masters
ns of the worlds....
in the east.....
ood of religions....

ythology.

nicorn .....
nt mythology. 6 v.
parative mythology
of Ireland.....
ssians.....
myth-makers.....
natural history of
.....
nd songs.....
l monsters.....
myths.....
fairy mythology.
nquin legends....
on mythology...
nd science.....
of mythology...
hology of Greece.
s of Olympos.....
orse mythology..
l and the Gods...

Brahma-Buddha.

lds, T. W. Origin of religion.... 294
rgusson, J. Tree and serpent worship..... R294
ller, F. M. Religions of India.... 294
tt. Buddhism and Christianity.. 294
lkins, W, J. Modern Hinduism.. 294
nier-Williams. Buddhism..... 294

Jews and Judaism.

away, M. D. Wandering Jew.... 296
ald. Antiquities of Israel..... 296
ersheim. The laws of the Jews.. 296
ersheim, A. The Jewish Nation.. 296
smer, J. K. Story of the Jews... 296
ldekoper, F. Works. 2 v..... 296
ephus, F. Works, ed. by W. Whiston 296
man, H. H. The history of the Jews..... 296
nan. People of Israel. 3 v..... 296
auss. House of Israel..... 296
nley. The Jewish church..... 296
llhausen. Prolegomena to Israel. 296
ole, W. H. Anglo-Israel or the Saxon race proved to be the lost tribes of Israel..... 296.1
ld, J. Lost ten tribes..... 296.1

Persecution of the Jews in Russia.. R296.2
Frederic, H. The new exodus..... 296.2
Wise, I. M. A defence, Judaism versus proselytizing Christianity.... 296.3

Mohammed.

The Koran, ed. by Sale.... 297
Dods. Mohammed, Buddha, Christ. 297
Mahomet. Life. by W. **Irving**..... 297
— Life and pilgrimage, by J. L. **Merrick**..... 297
— History of the Saracens, by G. **Ockley**..... 297
Muir, W. The Caliphate..... 297.1

Mormonism.

Kennedy, J. H. Early days of..... 298
Montgomery, M. W. The Mormon delusion..... 298
Stenhouse. Tyranny of..... 298

Various.

Smith. Religion of the Semites.... 299.2
Tiele. The Egyptian religion..... 299.31
Du Bose. Dragon, image. demon.... 299.5
Edkins. Religion in China..... 299.5
Muller, F. M. Sacred books of the East. 33 v..... R299.7

SOCIOLOGY.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type), and number of each book as printed

ld. Social evolution..... 300
gehot. Physics and politics..... 301
rey. Social science. 3 v..... 301
ncer, H. Study of sociology..... 301
rd. Dynamic sociology. 2 v.... 301
ader's guide in economic, social and political science..... R302
chanan, R. The coming terror... 304
ckingham, J. S. **The coming era.** R304
National evils and remedies..... R304
nningham. Path towards knowledge 304
wcett, H. Essays..... 304
rrar, F. W. Social questions..... 304
ower, B. O. Civilization's inferno. 304
bbins. English social reformers... 304
milton, R. Progress of society... 304
wcis, H. R. Current coin, essays. 304
vons. Methods of reform 304

Lum, D. D. The why I ams..... R304
Peck. Kingdom of the unselfish..... 304
Pearson, C. H. National life and character..... 304
Ruskin, J. **Fors** Clavigera, Storm cloud. 3 v..... 304
— **Time** and tide: Political economy: Eagle's nest..... 304
Smith, G. Questions of the day. 304
Seeley, J. R. Lectures and essays... 304
Tolstoi, Count. What to do..... 304
Sociology. Lectures before the Brooklyn Ethical association. 3 v 304.1
Hone, W. Every-day book. 4 v.... R308
Porter. Progress of the nation..... 309.42

STATISTICS.

Studies in statistics..... 310
Barker's facts and figures..... ..... R310

Kolb, G. Conditions of nations..... R310
Meitzen, A. History of statistics.... 310
Mulhall, M. G. Dictionary of statistics..... R310

The Library also contains Whitaker's, Canadian, Tribune, World and other almanacs, year books and annuals; also census reports of Canada and the United States. These are all in the Reference department, and may be consulted at any time on application.

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Questions for debate in politics and economics R320
Burgess, J. W. Political science.... 320
Locke, J. Two treaties on civil government..... 320
Practical politics..... 320
Rosseau, J. The social contract, tr. by Rose Harrington..... 320
— **Contrat social** : ou principles du droit politique..... 320
— **Emile ou de l'education** 320
Stephen, J. F. Liberty, fraternity.. 320
Woolsey. Political science. 3 v..... 320
Ideal commonwealths..... ..... 320.1
Amos, S. Science of politics..... 320.1

Utopias.

Bellamy, E. Looking backwards.... 320.1
Bulwer-Lytton. Coming race..... 320.1
Donnelly, I. Cæsar's column..... 320.1
Harwood, G. Coming democracy... 320.1
Hobbes, T. The leviathan..... 320.1
Harrington. Commonwealth..... 320.1
Hertzka, T. Freeland 320.1
Kaufman, M. Utopias..... 320.1
Leggat, M. D. A dream..... ..... 320.1
Wilbrandt. Mr. East's experience.. 320.11

Cyclopedias.

Knight. Political cyclopedia. 4 v... R320.3
Political cyclopedia. 3 v..... R320.3

Essays, Etc.

Brodrick, G. C. Political studies.... 320.4
Cairns, J. E. Political essays..... 320.4
Fiske, J. American political ideas.. 320.4
— **Civil government**..... 320.4
Duff, M. E. Miscellanies..... 320.4
Freeman, E. A. Comparative politics..... 320.4
Greg, W. R. Political problems..... 320.4
Helps, A. Thoughts upon government..... 320.4

Annals of the American academy of political and social science..... R320.3
Political science quarterly..... R320.3
Buxton, S. Political questions..... 320.3
Lieber, F. Political ethics..... 320.3
Ashley, W. J. English economic history and theory. 2 v.... ..... 320.94
Scott, E. G. Constitutional liberty.. 320.9

Form of State.

Guizot. Representative government. 32
Gomme, G. L. Village community... 321.
Maine, H. S. Village communities.. 321.
Seebohm. English village community 321.
Brougham, Lord. **Aristocratic** Government.... .... 321.
— **Monarchical** government..... 321.
— **On democracy**..... 321.
Mill, J. S. Representative government..... 321.
Syme, D. Representative government..... 321.
Freeman, E. A. Federal government 321.
May. Democracy in Europe. 2 v... 321.
De Tocqueville. Democracy in Ame'a 321.

Domestic Relations.

Patterson. Security of the person... 32
— **The liberty** of the press..... 32
Routledge. Freedom of the press.... 32

Emigration.

Smith. Emigration and immigration 32
Lowe, J. Canadian immigration and emigration..... R325.7
Report of the U. S. Commissioners upon the causes which incite immigration. 2 v..... R325.7

Slavery.

Stephen. The slavery of the British West India colonies..... R32
Cable, G. W. The silent south..... 326.
Clowes, W. L. Black America..... 326.
Hurd. Law of freedom. 2 v..... 326.

Foreign Relations.

Foreign office list 1890..... R32
Bernard, M. Lectures on diplomacy 32
Ward, J. Experiences of diplomatist 327.4

Parliamentary.

Taylor. Are legislatures parliaments? 32
Bourinot. **Canadian manual** on the procedure at municipal councils.. R328.
— **Parliamentary** procedure and practice..... ..... R328.

Lucy. Parliamentary procedure..... 328.1
Palgrave. House of commons..... 328.1
Grego. Parliamentary elections..... 328.42
Todd. Parliamentary government... 328.42
Walpole, S. The electorate..... 328.42
Rose. Handbook of politics..... 328.71
Canadian parliamentary companion..R328.718
Garland. Parliamentary directory..R328.718

Political Parties.

Political platforms..... R329
Cooke. History of party. 3 v..... 329
Harris, W. The Radical party..... 329
Kebbel, T. E. History of Toryism.. 329

Political Economy.

Booth, W. In darkest England.... 330
Huxley, T. H. Social disease..... 330
Cairnes, J. E. Character..... 330
Knight, C. Knowledge is power... 330
List, F. National system..... 330
Laughlin. Elements of..... 330
Laveleye, Emile. Elements d'economie politique..... 330
McCulloch, J. R. Principles of..... 330
Mill, J. S. Principles of..... 330
Malthus, T. R. Principles of..... 330
Newcomb, S. Principles of..... 330
Patten, S. N. The educational value of..... R330
Ricardo, D. Principles of..... 330
Smith, A. Wealth of nations..... 330
Sidgwick, H. Political economy.... 330
Walker, F. A. Political economy... 330
Bagehot, W. Economic studies..... 330.1
Gunton, G. On social economics.... 330.1
Marshall. Principles of economics.. 330.1
Macleod. Elements of economics. 3 v..... 330.1
Atkinson, E. Industrial progress.... 330.4
Bastiat. On political economy..... 330.4
Denshaw. On economic philosophy.. 330.4
George, H. Social problems..... 330.4
Malthus, T. R. On population..... 330.4
Cossa, L. The study of..... 330.7
Fawcett, H. Manual of..... 330.7
Fawcett, M. For beginners..... 330.7
Cohn, G. A. History of..... 330.7
Ingram, J. K. History of..... 330.9

LABOR. WAGES. CAPITAL.

Clark, J. B. **Capital**..... R331
— **Modern** distributive process..... 331
— **Philosophy** of wealth..... 331
Cope. Distribution of wealth..... 331
Cook, J. Labor..... 331
Jevons, W. State and labor..... 331
Kydd, S. History of the factory movement. 3 v..... 331
Levi. Work and pay..... 331
Marshall. Economics of industry... 331
Mongredien. Wealth creation..... 331
Phillips. Labor, land and law..... 331
Toynbee, A. Industrial revolution.. 331
Workingman's companion..... 331
Young, E. Labor in Europe..... 331
Wells. Recent economic changes.... 331.04
Industrial remuneration conference. 331.2
Wood, S. Theory of wages..... R331.2
A Foreman. Big wages..... 331.2
Nicholson. Machinery and wages... 331.2
Rodgers. Six centuries of work.... 331.2
— **Industrial** and commercial history of England..... 331.2
Schoenhof. Economy of high wages. 331.2
Walker, F. A. The wages question. 331.2
Willoughby, W. F. Child labor..... R331.3
Campbell, H. **Prisoners** of poverty; women wage-workers..... 331.4
— **Prisoners** of poverty **abroad**... .. 331.4
Stanley, M. Clubs for girls..... 331.4
Scott, J. T. Female labor..... 331.41
Walker. Laboring class..... R331.8
Railway servants hours of labor.... R331.81
Sutherst, T. Death and disease behind the counter..... 331.81
Webb, S. The eight hours day..... 331.81
Holmestead, G. S. Workmen's compensation for injuries act of 1892. 331.82
Reynolds. Housing of the poor..... 331.83
Lindsay, H. Letters to workingmen 331.85

Trades Unions.

Baernreither. English associations. 331.87
Brentano. History of gilds..... 331.88
Howell. Conflicts capital and labor. 331.88
Trant, W. Trades unions..... 331.88
Strikes and lock-outs..... R331.89
Mavor. Scottish Railway strike..... 331.89
Makepeace. Capital and labor..... 331.89
On employment of armed men..... R331.89
Mayhew. London and poor, 3 v..... 331.9
Royal Labor commission report..... R331.9

BANKS. MONEY.

Investments..... R332
Cunningham. The use of money..... 332
Cheap-money experiments..... 332
Del Mar. History of money..... 332
Garland, N. S. Building Societies... R332

Howe, J. B. **Common** sense of money 332
— **The political** economy of Great Britain in the use of money..... 332
Jevons, W. S. Currency and finance 332
— **Money** and mechanism of exchange 332
James, E. J. Business men..... R332
Kellogg, E. Labor and capital..... 332
Patterson. New golden age. 2 v... 332
Platt, J. Money..... 332
Walker, F. A. Money..... 332
Gilbart, W. J. Banking..... 332.1
Macleod, H. D. Banking. 2 v..... 332.1
Suess, E. Future of silver..... R332.41
United States mint, on production of precious metals..... R332.46
Andrews, E. B. An honest dollar.... R332.49
Taussig. Silver situation in..... R332.49
Bohm-Bawerk. Capital and interest. 332.8

LAND.

Fisher. Landholding in England.... R333
Banfield. Landlords of London..... R333
George, H. **Condition** of labor..... 333
— **A perplexed** philosopher 333
— **Progress** and poverty..... 333
— **Criticism** of, by R. S. Moffatt.... 333
Hill, O. Our common land..... 333
Macdonell, J. Land question..... 333
Moody. Land and labor in U. S..... 333
Probyn. Systems of land tenure.... 333
Pollock, F. The land laws..... 333
Richey, A. G. Irish land laws 333
Symposium on the land question..... 333
Stubbs. Land and labourers..... 333
Thornton. Peasant proprietors..... 333
Torrens. System of land transfer... 333
Walker, F. A. Land and its rent.... 333.5

CO-OPERATION.

American economic ass'n papers on... 334
Gilman, N. P. Profit-sharing 334
Pizzamiglio. Co-operative societies. 334
Potter. Co-operation in Gt. Br..... 334
Dexter. Co-operative saving..... 334.1
Wrigley. Way to wealth..... 334.1
— How to manage building ass'ns.. 334.1
Craig. Irish land question..... 334.941
Holyoake. Co-operation in Rochdale 334.942
— Co-operation in England..... 334.942

SOCIALISM.

Schaack. Anarchy and anarchists.. R335
Carlyle, T. Socialism. 2 v..... 335
Cook, J. Socialism 335
Gronlund. Co-operative commonwealth..... 335
Graham. Socialism, new and old.... 335
Kaufmann, M. Socialism..... 335
Kirkup. Inquiry into socialism..... 335
Laveleye. Socialism of to-day..... 335
Mill, J. S. Socialism..... 335
Mallock, W. H. Social equality. . . 335
Schaffle. Quintessence of socialism.. 335
Woolsey. Communism and soc'm... 335
Letourneau, C. Property..... 335.1
A Plea for liberty; an argument against socialism..... 335.1
Socialism. The Fabian essays..... 335.1
Mallock. Property and progress..... 335.1
Webb, S. Socialism in England..... R335.1
Saint Simon, by Collins..... 335.2
Ely. French and German socialism.. 335.5

FINANCE.

Parnell. On financial reform..... 336

Taxation.

Wells. Who pays the taxes?..... 336.2
Schwab. New York property tax... R336.2
Seligman. Progressive taxation.... 336.2
— **On the shifting** of taxation..... R336.2
Equitable taxation..... 336.2
West. The inheritance tax..... 336.274
Goschen. On local taxation..... 336.28
Adams, H. C. Public debts..... 336.3
Powis, W. Sinking fund and instalment tables..... R336.33
Ross, E. A. Sinking funds..... R336.33
Dowell, S. Taxation and taxes in England. 4 v..... 336.42
Wilson. The British budget..... 336.42
Ely. Taxation in American states.. 336.73
Worthington. Finances of Penn'a..R336.748

PROTECTION. FREE TRADE.

Maclean, J. Tariff handbook..... R337
Both sides of the tariff question..... 337
Baden-Powell, G. Protection..... 337
Debate. Free trade and protection.. R337
Cobden and the free traders..... 337
Ely, R. T. Problems of the day.... 337
Fawcett. Free trade and protection. 337
Import duties in Europe..... R337
Hurlburt. Protection and free trade. 337
Hill, W. The tariff policy..... 337
Taussig. Tariff history of the U. S.. 337
The tariff acts..... R337
George. Protection or free trade.... 337.1
Villiers. Free trade speeches..... 337.2
Hoyt. Protection vs. free trade..... 337.3

rative common-
.... 33
, new and old.... 33
alism..... 33
nto socialism..... 33
n of to-day..... 33
m..... 33
cial equality. . . 33
nce of socialism.. 33
sm and soc'm... 33
perty..... 335.1
; an argument
n..... 335.1
pian essays..... 335.1
and progress..... 335.1
in England..... R335.1
ins..... 335.2
rman socialism.. 335.5

ANCE.

al reform..... 33

xation.

e taxes?..... 336.2
property tax... R336.2
ive taxation.... 336.2
taxation..... R336.2
..... 336.2
ce tax..... 336.274
axation..... 336.28
debts..... 336.3
fund and instal-
..... R336.33
funds..... R336.33
and taxes in
..... 336.42
budget..... 336.42
erican states.. 336.73
ces of Penn'a.. R336.748

FREE TRADE.

ndbook..... R337
question..... 337
rotection..... 337
nd protection.. R337
aders..... 337
of the day.... 337
and protection. 337
ope..... R337
and free trade. 337
olicy..... 337
y of the U. S.. 337
..... R337
free trade.... 337.1
peeches..... 337.2
free trade..... 337.3

Production. Manufacture.

Wallace, A. R. Bad times..... 338
Patten. Stability of prices..... R338.5
Seligman. On mediaeval guilds..... R338.6
Baker, C. W. Monopolies..... 338.8
Adams. The state and industry..... R338.9

Pauperism.

Booth, C. Pauperism..... 339
Balch. Assistance of the poor..... 339
Fowle, T. W. The poor law..... 339
Riis. How the other half lives.... 339
— **Children** of the poor..... 339
Twining. Work-house visiting..... 339

LAW.

Hastie Science of jurisprudence.... 340
Haynes. Outlines of equity..... 340
Lightwood. Positive law..... 340
Montesquieu. Spirit of laws..... 340
Pollock, F. Oxford lectures . . 340
— **Essays** in jurisprudence... . . 340
Amos, S. Science of law.. ... 340.1
Austin. Lectures on jurisprudence.. 340.2
Holland. Elements of jurisprudence. 340.2
Maine, H. J. **Ancient** law.... ..... 340.3
— **Early law** and custom..... 340.3
— **Early history** of institutions..... 340.3

Legal Biography.

Barrington, J. Personal sketches... 340.42
Ballantine, S. A barrister's life..... 340.42
Bellasis, E. Memorials of..... 340.42
Cockburn, H. T. **Memorials** of..... 340.42
— **Journals of.** 2 v..... 340.42
Foss, E. Judges of England 340.42
Wedderburn, D. Life of, by Percival 340.42
Williams, M. Leaves of a life..... 340.42
— **Round** London..... 340.42
Westbury, R. Life of, by Nash. 2 v 340.42
Campbell. Chief justices of England 340.421
— **Lord Chancellors** of England. 10 v 340.422
— Life of, by J. **Hardcastle**..... 340.423
Read. Judges of Upper Canada..... 340.713
Robinson, H. C. Diary..... 340.73
Francillon. Romances of the law... 340.9
James, C. Curiosities of law..... .. 340.9
Jeaffreson. Stories of lawyers..... 340.9
Robinson, S Bench and bar..... 340.9

INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Hall, W. E. International law..... 341
Levi, L. International law..... 341
Maine, H. S. International law..... 341
International American Conference 4 v.....R341.173
Cushing. Treaty of Washington 341.2
For treaties between U. S. and Canada, see 971.4.
Twiss. Law of nations. 2 v..... 341.3
Westlake. Private international law 341.5

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Oberholtzer, E. Referendum in America..... 342.2
Cree, N. Direct legislation..... 342.2
Amos. The English constitution..... 342.42
Anson. Law of the constitution.... 342.42
Bagehot. The English constitution. 342.42
De Fonblanque. How we are governed..... 242.42
De Lolme. Constitution of England. 342.42
Dicey. Law of the constitution..... 342.42
Freeman. Growth of the constitution..... 342.42
Hallam. Constitutional history. 3 v 342.42
Hearn. Government of England.... 342.42
Lefroy. The British vs. the American system of national government..... 342.42
May. Constitutional history. 3 v... 342.42
Rannie. Outline of the constitution. 342.42
Stubbs. Constitutional history. 3v. 342.42
— **Select** charters 342.42
Currier. Constitutional laws, France 342.44
Curry. Constitutional government, Spain 342.46
Bourinot, J. G. Manual of the constitutional history of Canada.... 342.71
Houston, W. Documents illustrative of the Canadian constitution..... 342.71
Munro. Constitution of Canada..... 342.71
Bancroft. History of the constitution of the U. S..... 342.73
Hurd, J. C. The Union-State..... 342.73
Moses, B. Constitution of Colombia. 342.86

CRIMINAL LAW.

Wilson's remarkable trials..... 343.1
Pelham. Chronicles of crime..... 343.1
Andrews. Old-time punishments.... 343.2
Densmore. The Maybrick case..... R343.42
Stephen. Criminal law of England. 343.42

STATUTE LAW.

Statutes of Canada..... .... R346.2
Statutes of Ontario..... .... R346.21

PRIVATE LAW.

Blackstone, W. Commentaries. 347
McGowan, J. H. Federal practice... R347

O'Sullivan. How to draw a will 347
Woolsey, T. D. Divorce legislation.. 347
Canadian lawyer..... R347.7
Every man his own lawyer..... R347.7
Parsons, T. Laws of business for the United States and Dominion of Canada..... R347.7
Rooklidge, J. W. Legal guide..... 347.7
Hardy, H. Canadian law list..... R347.71
Mathieu. Code de procedure civile de la Province de Quebec.....R347.714
— **Code avec tous** amendments.....R347.714
McCord. Civil code of L. Canada..R347.714

Trials.

Burke. Celebrated naval trials..... 347.91
Browne. State trials. 2 v..... 347.91
Tegg. Three trials of Hone..... .. 347.91
Stephen. Law of evidence..... 347.94

Foreign Law.

Phillimore. Private law..... 349
Sandars. Institutes of Justinian.... 349.372
Hamilton. The Hedaya..... 349.54
Rumsey. Moohummudan law..... 349.54

ADMINISTRATION.

Traill. Central government..... 351
White. Guide to civil service..... 351.1
Woolhouse. Measures and weights. 351.821

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Chalmers. Local government..... 352
Shaw, A. Municipal problems..... R352
Bourinot, Local government..... 352.071
City government of Philadelphia.... 352.073
Municipal Taxation in Ontario..... R352.12
Municipal monopolies..... R352.5
Sinclair. Municipal monopolies..... R352.5

ARMY.

Otter, W. D. The Guide..... .... 356.71
Denison, G. T. Modern cavalry..... 357

Navy.

See under Ship Building, 699
For Military or Naval History of any country, see under History of that country.

ASSOCIATIONS.

Chambers, J. A mad world..... 362.2

Reformatory.

Du Cane, E. F. The punishment and prevention of crime.... 364
Ellis, H. The criminal..... 364
Tallack, W. Penological and preventive principles..... 36

Prisons. Police.

Clarkson, C. T. Police! 36
Griffiths. Memorials of Millbank... 36
Hale. Police and prison cyclopedia.. 36
Her Majesty's prisons.... 36
Lansdowne. Scotland Yard..... 36
Maitland. Justice and police..... 36
Mayhew, H. Criminal prisons 36
Scougal. Prisons and inmates..... 36
Smith. Prison science..... R36

Secret Societies.

Craftsman and Masonic record..... 366.
Gould. History of Freemasonry. 6v. R366.
Mackey. Lexicon of Freemasonry.. 366.
Robertson. Masonic jurisprudence.. 366.
Reynolds. Mysteries of Masonry.... 366.
Webb. Freemason's monitor..... 366.
Yarker. Religious mysteries..... 366.
Bristol. Odd Fellow's amulet..... 366.
Jennings. The Rosicrucians..... 366.

Insurance.

Fowler. History of insurance..... R36
Martin. History of Lloyd's..... 368.

EDUCATION.

Guyau. Education and heredity..... 37
Hailman. History of pedagogy..... 37
Kay. Education and educators... . 37
Lessing. Education of the race..... 37
Miller. My schools and masters.... 37
Bain. Education as a science..... 37
Browning. O. Educational theories. 370.
Day. Science of education..... 370.
Hoffman. Mind applied to teaching. 370.
Thring. Theory and practice..... 370.
Adler. Instruction of children..... 370.
Kinney. Tasks by twilight..... 370.
Payne. Science of education..... 370.
Todhunter. Conflict of studies..... 370.
Youmans. Culture, modern life..... 370.
Educational review..... 370.
Grasby. Teaching in three continents..... ..... 370.
Painter. History of education..... 370.
Mahaffy. Old Greek education..... 370.93
Boone. Education in the U. S..... 370.97

Industrial Education.

Technical education in N. S. Wales. R371.4
Industrial and manual training in the public schools of the U. S..... R371.4

Ham. Manual training..... 371.42
Hoffman. Sloyd wood-working..... 371.42
Heath. Prosperity or pauperism..... 371.42
Magnus. Industrial education . 371.42
Woodward. Manual training..... 371.42
Hodgins. The school-house..... 371.6

Kindergarten.

Froebel, by H. C. Baldwin..... 372.2
Froebel society : essays..... 372.2
Kraus-Boelte. Kindergarten guide.. 372.2
Marenholtz. Child and child nature. 372.2
— **The child**..... 372.2
Papers on the Kindergarten..... 372.2
Sinclair. First year at school..... 372.2
Wiebe. Paradise of childhood..... 372.2

Self-Education and Culture.

Blackie, J. S. Self Culture..... 374
Buckley. Oats or wild oats..... 374
Brown. Christian policy of life..... 374
Craik. Pursuit of knowledge..... 374
Cobbett. Advice to young men..... 374
Clark. Danger signals..... 374
Dale. The way to win..... 374
Dawson. Threshold of manhood..... 374
Davidson. Forewarned-forearmed.. 374
— **A good start**..... 374
— **Sure to succeed**..... 374
— **Talks** with young men..... 374
Eliot. Lectures..... 374
Hunt. Worth and wealth..... 374
The business of life..... 374
Jordan, F. Character as seen in body and parentage..... 374
Mathews. Getting on in the world.. 374
Macdonald. Business character..... 374
Notes for boys..... 374
Pearson, S. Week day living..... 374
Smiles. Life and labor..... 374
— **Self-help**..... 374
— **Thrift**..... 374
— **Duty**..... 374
— **Character**..... 374
Success in life..... 374
Trumbull. Character-shaping..... 374
Whipple, E. P. Characteristic men.. 374
Success and its conditions..... 374
Rowton. How to conduct a debate.. R374.4
Tache. Manitoba school question... 377.82

Universities.

Laurie. Rise of universities..... 378
Newman. Idea of a university..... 378
University Extension..... 378.13
Dufferin. Address at St. Andrews'.. 378.41
Dyer. University of Cambridge. 2 v. R378.42
Hewitson. Stoneyhurst College..... 378.42
Dickson. Upper Canada College..... 378.713
Harvard examination papers..... R378.73
Yale College, examination papers..... R378.73

State Education.

On feeding school children..... 379
Compulsory education in Canada..... R379.23
Our English public schools. 379.42
Chronicles of Charter House..... 379.42
Craik. The state and education..... 379.42
Sonnenschein, A. Educational codes. 379.9

COMMERCE.

Buchanan, I. The relations of the industry of Canada with the mother country..... R380
Cunningham. English industry. 2 v. 380
Latham. God in business 380
Platt, J. Business..... 380
Wilson. Resources of countries..... 380
Hogg. Fortunes made in business... 380
Farrer, T. H. The state and trade.. 381
Hyde, J. W. The royal mail..... 383.
Canada official postal guide..... R383.71

Railways.

Acworth. Railways and traders.... 385
Davis, J. P. The Union Pacific railway..... 385
Stickney. The railway problem..... 385
Railways and canals..... 385
Fleming. The Intercolonial..... 385.3
Bonham. Industrial liberty..... 385.73

CUSTOMS.

Chambers. Book of days. 2 v..... R390
Featherman. Social history. 5 v... 390
Hardy. Manners makyth man..... 390
Tegg. Meetings and greetings..... 390
Tuer. Follies of our grandfathers.... R390

Costume.

Costumes of all nations..... R391
Martin. Civil costume..... R391
Douglas. Gentlewoman's dress..... 391
Fairholt. Costume in England..... 391
Flower. Fashion in deformity..... 391
Lennox. Fashion then and now..... 391
Planche. British costume..... 391
Smith. Ancient Greek costume..... 391.2
Jones. Finger-ring lore..... 391.7

Marriage.

Starcke, C. N. The primitive family 392.3

Fison. Kamilaroi and Kurnai..... 392.5
Hardy. How to be happy though married..... 392.5
Huth. Marriage of near kin..... 392.5
Letourneau. Evolution of marriage. 392.5
McLennan. Marriage ceremonies.... 392.5
Strahan. Marriage and disease..... 392.5
Tegg, W. The knot tied..... 392.5

Treatment of the Dead.

Pettigrew. Chron's of the tombs.... 393
Tegg, W. The last act..... 393
Thompson. Modern cremation..... 393.2

Social Customs.

Hervey. Book of Christmas..... 394
Southey. Colloquies on society..... 394
Ashton. Romances of chivalry 394.7

Etiquette.

Ayers. The mentor..... 395
Baker. Bad habits of society..... 395
Colin. Correct conduct..... 395
Greville. Gentlewoman in society... 395
Society small talk..... 395
Sherwood. Manners and usages..... 395
Young. Our deportment..... 395

WOMAN.

Women in sacred history..... R396
Adams. Celebrated women travellers 396
— **Child life** of remarkable women... 396
Craik. Woman's thoughts..... 396
Chester. The unmarried woman.... 396
Harland. Eve's daughters..... 396
Meredith. Theotokos..... 396
Meyer. Woman's work in America.. 396
Mitchell. Sphere of women..... 396
Shillito, J. Womanhood..... 396
Stanton. Woman ques'n in Europe. 396
Starling. Noble deeds of women.... 396
Ward. Social ethics..... 396
Woman's mission. Ed. by the Baroness Burdett-Coutts..... 396
Woodward. Men, women, progress. 396
Rights of women..... 396.2
Lange. Higher education of women. 396.4
More, H. On female education..... 396.4
Browne. What girls can do..... 396.5
White. Openings for girls..... 396.5
Capp. The daughter; her health, education and wedlock..... 396.6
Ellis. **Daughters** of England..... 396.6
— **Mothers** of England..... 396.6
— **Wives** of England..... 396.6
— **Women** of England..... 396.6
Kavanagh, J. Women in France.... 396.6

Female Biography.

Lives of good and great women..... 396.7
Black. Notable women authors..... 396.7
Bolton. Types of womanhood..... 396.7
Blessington. Memoirs..... 396.7
Bunsen, F. Life, by A. J. Hare..... 396.7
Coleridge, S. Memoirs..... 396.7
Carpenter, M. Life and work..... 396.7
Fox, C. Memories of old friends.... 396.7
Havergal, M. V. Autobiography.... 396.7
Johnson, A. From life's school..... 396.7
Bulwer-Lytton, Lady. Life of..... 396.7
Morgan, S. Memoirs of. 2 v..... 396.7
Martineau, H. Autobiography of. 3 v..... 396.7
Jameson, A. Memoirs of..... 396.7
Somerville, M. Personal recollections..... 396.7

Gypsies.

Borrow. Gypsies of Spain..... 398
— **Word-book** of the Romany..... 398
Leland. The gypsies, a history..... 398

FOLK-LORE.

Bleek. Reynard the fox..... 398
Bassett. Sea phantoms..... 398
Malory. King Arthur, ed. by E. Rhys..... 398
Ralston. Russian folk-tales..... 398
British folk-lore society publications. 7 v..... 398
Dennys. Folk-lore of China..... 398
Gibson. Folk speech of Cumberland. 398
Harland. Lancashire folk-lore..... 398
Martinengo-Cesaresco. Folk songs.. 398
Theall. Kaffir folk-lore..... 398
Croker. Fairy legends..... 398
Doyle. Fairy-book..... 398
Frere. Old Deccan days..... 398
Hartland. Science of fairy tales.... 398
McAnally. Irish wonders..... 398
Monteiro. Legends of Basque people 398
Ashton. Chap-books of 18th century. 398
Cunningham. Chap-books..... 398
Bohn. Foreign proverbs..... R398
— **Proverbs** R398
Burton. Wit from Africa..... 398
Demmin. Arms and Armor..... 398

LANGUAGE.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type), and number of each book as printed

Cooke. Diversions of Purley..... 400
Muller. Biographies of words..... 401
Abel. Linguistic essays..... 404
Farrar. Families of speech..... 404
Taylor. Words and places..... 404
Joinix. Anglo-Franca..... R408.9
Whitney. Life of language..... 409

COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY.

Delbruck. Study of language..... 410
Jackson. Light of language..... 410
Oppert. On classification..... 410
Sayce. Science of language. 2 v.... 410
— **Comparative** philology..... 410
Whitney. Language and study..... 410
Abel. Slavic and Latin..... 410.4
Muller. Science of language..... 410.4
Whitney. Language and its study... 410.4
Taylor. Greeks and Goths..... 411
— **The alphabet.** 2 v..... 411
Mayhew. Old English phonology.... 414

ENGLISH PHILOLOGY.

Earle. Philology 420
Milford. The Queen's English..... 420.4
— **The Dean's** English, by Moon..... 420.4
Marsh. The English language..... 420.4
Mark. The English language..... 420.7
Meiklejohn. The English language.. 420.9
Sweet. English sounds..... 420.9
Myres. The orthoepist..... 421.5
Millardyce. How to punctuate..... 421.9
Marnock. Verba nominalia..... 422
Milphant. Standard English..... 422
Skeat. English etymology. 2 v.... 422
Weil. Order of words..... 422

Dictionaries.

Century Dictionary. 6 v..... R423
Murray. New English dictionary. v.1 R423
Right word in the right place..... 423
Skeat. Etymological dictionary..... R423
Webster. International dictionary.. R423
Worcester. Unabridged dictionary.. R423
Wright. Obsolete English..... 423
Milne. English dictionary..... R423.2

SYNONYMS.

Crabb. English synonyms..... R424
Smith. Synonyms..... R424

GRAMMAR.

Sievers. Old English grammar..... 425
Whitney. Essentials of grammar... 425
Morris. Historical outlines..... 425.1
Abbott. How to parse..... 425.2
Strang. False syntax..... 425.2
Hall. On English adjectives..... 425.6
English dialect society. 9 v..... R427
Farmer. Americanisms R427.9

GERMAN.

Grieb. German-English dictionary R433
— **English-German** dictionary..... R433
Ahn. German grammar..... R438
Henn-Ahn's German grammar. 2 v.. 438
Haupt. Natural German method.... 438
Losch. Method of German..... 438
Ollendorff. New method of German. 438
— **Key** to above..... 438
Otto, E. German grammar..... 438
Ahn. First German reader..... 438.6
Worman. German Book. 2 v..... 438.6
— **The German echo**..... 438.6

FRENCH.

Larousse. Dictionaire de Francaise. R443
Littre. Dictionaire de Francaise. 5t. R443
Contanseau. French-English Dictio'y R443.2
Fasnacht. Method of French..... 448
Noel. Grammaire Francaise.. .. R448
Esclangon. Le fablier..... 448.6
Worman. L'echo de Paris..... 448.6
Hamilton. St. John in French..... 448.7
— **Little Jack,** French-English..... 448.7

SPANISH.

Velazquez, M. English-Spanish and Spanish-English dictionary..... R460

LATIN.

Holden. Foliorum Centuriae..... 470
Lewis. Latin dictionary..... R473
Arnold. Latin book, rev. by Spencer R478
Adam. Latin and English grammar. R478
Harkness. Introductory book..... R478
— **Latin Grammar**..... R478
— **Latin Reader**..... 478.6
Hamilton. St. John in Latin..... 478.7

GREEK.

Hicks. Historical inscriptions..... 480
Roberts. Greek epigraphy..... 480
Liddell and Scott's Greek lexicon.... R483
Sophocles. Greek lexicon..... R483
Schrevelii. Lexicon, Graeco-Latinum R483
New Testament. Griesbach's text... R487.3
Harkness. First Greek book..... R488
Bryce. First Greek reader..... R488.6

Minor Languages.

Conway. Verner's law..... 49
Cust. Languages of East Indies..... 491
Hodgson. Language of Nepal..... 491
Budge. Assyrian texts..... 492.1
Rand. Dict'y of the Micmac Indians R49
Ludewig. American languages..... 49
Macdonald, D. Oceania..... 49

NATURAL SCIENCE.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type), and number of each book as printed.

For Religion and science, see 215.

Lubbock. The beauties of nature.... 500
Milner. The gallery of nature..... R500
Pouchet. The universe..... 500
Pearson. The grammar of science... 500
World of wonders..... 500
Brewster. Martyrs of science. 501
Darwin, C. Life and letters. 2 v... 501
— **Memorial** notices reprinted from Nature..... 501
Forbes, J. D. Life and letters..... 501
Faraday, by J. Tyndall..... 501
Galileo and his judges, by Prosser... 501
Hunt. Poetry of science..... 501
Worcester, Marquis of. Life..... 501
Brown. Science for all. 5 v..... 502
Estes. Recreations in p. science..... 502
Haeckel. Freedom in science..... 502
Huxley. Science primer..... 502
Pepper. Boy's book of science..... 502
— **Cyclopedic science** simplified..... 502
Routledge. Science in sport..... 502
Tissandier. Popular science rec'ns. 502

Dictionaries.

Beeton's illustrated dictionary..... 503
Hutton. Philosophical and mathematical dictionary..... R503
Lardner. Museum of science. 12v.. 503
Schouw. Earth, plants and man... 503

Essays.

Allen, G. Falling in love, etc..... 504
Buckley, A. B. **Fairyland** of science 504
— **Through** magic glasses..... 504
— **Moral teaching** of science..... 504
— **Short history** of natural science.. 504
Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man. 504
Cobbe, F. P. Scientific spirit of the age..... 50
Herschell, J. F. W. Lectures on scientific subjects..... 50
Howitt, W. Book of the seasons.... 50
Huxley, T. H. American addresses.. 50
— **The advance** of science..... 50
— **Lay sermons,** addresses and reviews..... 50
— **Science** and culture..... 50
— **Critiques** and addresses..... 50
— **Essays** upon some controverted questions..... 50
Jordan, D. S. Science sketches... 50
Joyce, J. Arts and sciences.... 50
Science lectures at South Kensington 2 v..... 50
Martin, L. Lettres a Sophie. 4 t... R50
Malloy, G. Gleanings in science.... 50
Science Lectures at Newcastle..... 50
Proctor. Light Science..... 50
Rolleston. Scientific papers. 2 v... 50
Tyndall. Fragments of science..... 50
— **New fragments**..... 50

Scientific Magazines.

Readers are invited to examine the scientific magazines on the shelves and make a selection personally.

American naturalist
Hardwicke's science gossip
Knowledge
Nature
Intellectual observer
Popular science monthly
Popular science review
Scientific American
Scientific American supplement

Transactions. Reports.

ritish Association for the advancement of science..... R506
amilton, Ont., Association..... R506
mithsonian Institution..... R506
ustralian museum, Sydney..... R506
outh Kensington museum. 3 v..... 507.42
. S. National museum..... R507.73

Collected Works.

oldsmith. History of the earth..... R508
unter, J. Scientific works. 2 v... 508
umford, Count. Life and works. 5v 508
emens. Scientific works. 3 v..... 508
Life, by W. **Pole**..... 508
arwin. Journal of researches..... 508.3
umboldt. Cosmos. 5 v..... 508.3
Views of nature..... 508.3
aterton, C. Wanderings, 1812-1824 508.3

Science by Countries.

hite, G. Natural his'y Selborne... R508.42
agassiz, L. Natural history of the U. S. of America. 4 v..... R508.73
urner, L. M. Natural history of Alaska. 2 v..... R508.798
outledge, R. A popular history of science..... 509

MATHEMATICS.

ifford, W. K. **Mathematical** papers 510
Common Sense of the exact sciences 510
eather, Mathematical instruments.. 510.8
rwin. Short logarithmic tales..... 510.8

Arithmetic.

azee, J. C. P. Commercial Arithmetic..... 511
dler's counting house arithmetic... R511
ott. Elements of arithmetic..... R511

Algebra.

lenso. Elements of algebra..... 512
rystal. Elementary algebra. 2 v. 512
ll, H. S. **Elementary** algebra 512
Higher Algebra..... 512

Geometry.

gel. Plane and solid geometry.... 513
Plane geometry and projection. 2 v..... 513
ll. Euclid's elements..... 513
ckay. The elements of Euclid.... 513
edgewood. Geometry of Euclid... 513
sey. Sequel to Euclid..... 513
nrici, O. Elementary geometry... 513
Burchett, R. Practical geometry... 513.1
Smith. Treatise on solid geometry.. 513.3

Trigonometry.

Evers, H. Trigonometry 514
Goodwin. Plane, spherical trig'y.... 514
Lock, J. B. **Elementary** trigonometry 514
— **Higher** trigonometry..... 514
Palmer, J. H. Practical logarithms. 514

Descriptive Geometry.

Davidson. Orthographic and isometrical projection 515.1
Burchett, R. Linear perspective.... 515.6

Quaternions.

Casey. Analytical geometry..... 516.5
Salmon. Conic sections..... 516.5
Todhunter. Analytical goemetry... 516.5
Kellond. Introduction to quaternions..... 516.8
Tait. Treatise on quaternions..... 516.8

Calculus.

Byerly. Differential calculus..... 517.2
Frost. Curve tracing..... 517.2
Todhunter. Differential calculus... 517.2
— **Key** to the above, by Hunter 517.2
Williamson. Differential calculus.. 517.2
— **On the integral** calculus..... 517.3
Boole. Differential equations..... 517.38
Merriman. Method of least squares. 519.8

ASTRONOMY.

Blake, J. F. Astronomical myths.. 520
Lockyer, J. N. The dawn of astronomy ; a study of the temple worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians..... 520
Proctor. Old and new astronomy... R520
— **Our place** among infinities..... 520.4
— **Essays** on astronomy..... 520.4
— **Pleasant ways** in science..... 520.4
Astronomical and physical society of Toronto.... ..... R520.6
Peck. Popular handbook and atlas. R520.7
Flammarion. Lumen..... 520.9
— **Urania,** an astr'l romance..... 520.9
Chambers. Descriptive and practical astronomy. 3 v..... 522

Telescope.

U. S. Naval Observatory. Observations..... R522.1
My telescope, by a Queckett club man 522.2
Webb. Celestial objects..... 522.2

Descriptive Astronomy.

Airy, G. B. Popular astronomy..... 523
Beckett. Astronomy without math's 523
Ball. Story of the heavens..... 523
Chambers. Descriptive astronomy.. 523
Hind. Introduction to astronomy... 523
Herschel. Outlines of astronomy... 523
Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy..... 523
Larduer. Handbook of astronomy... 523
Main, R. Rudimentary astronomy.. 523
Newcomb, S. **Astronomy** for schools 523
— **Popular** astronomy..... 523
Peck. Popular astronomy.... 523
Parkes, S. H. Unfinished worlds... 523
Proctor. Expanse of the heavens... 523

Solar World.

Proctor. The universe..... .. 523.1
Airy, G. B. Gravitation..... ..... 523.2

Moon.

Nasmyth. The moon as a planet..... R523.3
Proctor, R. The moon..... 523.3

Planets.

Chambers. Cycle of celestial objects. 523.4
Dunkin, E. The midnight sky..... R523.4
Proctor. The orbs around us..... 523.4

Sun.

Proctor, R. A. The sun..... 523.7
Young, C. A. The sun..... 523.7

Stars.

Ball, R. S. Star-land..... 523.8
Bazley. Stars in their courses..... R523.8
Croll, J. Stellar evolution..... 523.8
Crossley. Handbook double stars... 523.8
Clark, L. The star guide..... 523.8
Proctor. **Universe of stars**..... 523.8
— **A new star atlas**..... R523.8
— **Stars** in their seasons..... R523.8

Geodesy.

Doolittle. Practical astronomy..... 526
U. S. coast and geodetic survey..... R526.09

Surveying.

Carhart. On plane surveying..... 526.9
Gribble. Preliminary survey.. ... . 526.9
Usill. Practical surveying..... 526.9
Maury. Wind and current charts.... R526.99

Navigation.

See under Useful Arts, 699.

Almanacs.

Nautical Almanac for 1895..... R52[illegible]
Ayer's almanac in 21 languages..... R52[illegible]

PHYSICS.

Carpenter. Mechanical philosophy.. 53[illegible]
Gage. Elements of physics.... ..... 53[illegible]
Ganot. Physics..... 53[illegible]
Guillemin. Forces of nature..... 53[illegible]
Good. Magical experiments..... 53[illegible]
Hopkins. Experimental science..... 53[illegible]
Herschel. Natural philosophy..... 53[illegible]
Hogg. Natural philosophy..... 53[illegible]
Joyce. Scientific dialogues..... 53[illegible]
Rodwell. Dictionary of science..... 53[illegible]
Stallo. Concepts and theories..... 53[illegible]
Stewart. Elementary physics..... 53[illegible]
Tait. Recent advances in phy. sci. 53[illegible]
Tomlinson. Natural philosophy..... 53[illegible]
Thomson and Tait. Natural philosophy. 2 v.... .... 53[illegible]
Wright. Threshold of science..... [illegible]
Peirce. Newtonian pot'l function.. 530.[illegible]
Everett. Units and phy'l constants. 530.[illegible]
Macfarlane. Physical arithmetic.... 530.[illegible]

Mechanics.

Ball. **Experimental** mechanics..... 53[illegible]
— **Applied** mechanics..... ..... 53[illegible]
Cotterill. Applied mechanics..... 53[illegible]
See also Useful Arts, 621.

Kinematics. Statics. Dynamics.

Clifford. Elements of dynamic..... 531.[illegible]
MacCord, C. Kinematics..... 531.[illegible]
Macgregor. Kinematics and dynamics 531.[illegible]
Minchin, G. M. On statics. 2 v.... 531.[illegible]
Todhunter. Analytical statics.... . 531.[illegible]
Burton. Introd'n to dynamics..... 531.[illegible]
Tait. Dynamics of a particle..... 531.[illegible]
Thomson. Appli'ns of dynamics.... 531.[illegible]
Wilson. Treatise on dynamic..... 531.[illegible]
Stewart. Conservation of energy... 531.[illegible]

Machines. Transmission of Force.

Blaine. Examples in mechanics.... 531.[illegible]
Dircks. Perpetuum mobile. 2 v.... 531.[illegible]
Kennedy. Mechanics of machinery.. 531.[illegible]
Reuleaux. Kinematics of machinery 531.[illegible]

Gases.

Kimball. Properties of gases..... 53[illegible]
Hartwig. The aerial world..... 533.[illegible]
Mason, M. Aeronautica..... 533.[illegible]

Sound. Acoustics.

Airy, G. B. On sound..... 534
Strutt. Theory of sound..... 534
Tyndall, J. Sound..... 534

Light. Optics.

Awdry. Easy lessons in light..... 535
Brewster. On optics..... 535
Heath. On geometrical optics..... 535
Lommel. Nature of light..... 535
Mayer. Light..... 535
Stokes. On light..... 535
Spottiswoode. Polarisation..... 535
Tyndall. **Lectures** on light..... 535
— **Light** and electricity..... 535
Delitzsch. Iris, studies..... 535.6
Hunt. Color vision..... 535.6
Rood. Modern chromatics..... 535.6
Leconte. Sight..... 535.7
Wright. Optical projection..... 535.86

Heat.

Carnot. Motive power of heat..... 536
Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat..... 536
Martineau. Easy lessons in heat..... 536
Mann, G. On heat..... 536
Stewart, B. On heat..... 536
Tyndall. **Heat** as mode of motion... 536
— **Molecular** physics..... 536

ELECTRICITY.

Dunman. Elect'y and magnetism..... 537
Faraday. Researches in elect'y..... R537
Fleming. Lectures to artisans..... 537
Gray. Theory and Practice..... 537
Jenkin. Elect'y and magnetism..... 537
Jeans. Lives of electricians..... 537
Maxwell. **On Elect'y** and magnetism 2 v..... 537
— **Elementary** treatise on elect'y..... 537
— **Life of**..... 537
Philbrook. Elect'y in nature..... 537
Thompson. Elect'y and magnetism..... 537

Application of Electricity.

See under Useful Arts, 621.3

Magnetism.

Harris. Rudimentary magnetism..... 538
Tyndall, J. Diamagnetism..... 538

Molecular Physics.

Thomson, J. J. Vortex rings..... 539
Todhunter. Theory of elasticity..... 539.4

CHEMISTRY.

Fownes. Elementary chemistry..... 540
Hart. Elementary chemistry..... 540
Lavoisier. Elements of chemistry..... R540
Liebig. Familiar letters on chemistry 540
Pepper. Chemistry, electricity, light 540
Roscoe. Chemistry..... 540
Stockhardt. Principles of chemistry 540
Williamson. Chemistry for students 540
Wurtz, A. Chemical theory..... 540
Watts' dictionary of chemistry. 8 v. R540.3

Theoretical.

Cook. **The new chemistry**..... 541
— **Laboratory** practice..... 541
Faraday. Chemical his'y of a candle 541
Tilden. Chemical philosophy..... 541
Wurtz. The atomic theory..... 541.2

Practical.

Bloxam. Laboratory teaching..... 542
Griffin. Chemical handicraft..... 542.2
Ross. Blowpipe in chemistry..... 542.5

Analysis.

Bunsen. Gastrometrische methoden. 543
Crookes. Methods in analysis..... 543
Lockyer. Spectrum analysis..... 544.6

Inorganic Chemistry.

Miller. Inorganic chemistry..... 546
Remsen. Inorganic chemistry..... 546
Roscoe and Schorlemmer. A treatise on chemistry. 7 v..... R546.1
Blair. Analysis of iron..... 546.72

Organic Chemistry.

Armstrong. Organic chemistry..... 547
Strecker. Organic chemistry..... 547

Mineralogy.

Chapman. The mineral indicator..... 549
Dane. Mineralogy and lithology..... 549
Bauerman. Descriptive mineralogy. 549.07
Chapman. Blowpipe practice..... 549.1
Henry. History of petroleum..... R549.8

GEOLOGY.

Dawson, J. W. Some salient points in the science of the earth..... 550
Dick, R. Life, by S. Smiles..... 550
Geikie, A. **Geology**..... 550
— **Outlines** of field geology..... 550
Hartwig. The subterranean world..... 550
Lyell. Elements of geology..... 550

Logan, W. E. Life, by Harrington. 550
Mantell. Wonders of geology. 2 v. 550
Shaler. Aspects of the earth..... 550
Winchell. World-life..... 550

Essays.

Agassiz. Geological sketches. 2 v.. 550.4
Ansted. Geological gossip..... 550.4
Geikie. Geological sketches..... 550.4
Winchell. Sparks from a geologist's hammer..... 550.4

Study and Teaching.

Geikie. **Class-book** of geology..... 550.7
— **Text-book** of geology..... 550.7
Phillips. Guide to geology..... 550.7

History.

Cotta. Geology and history..... 550.9
Jukes-Browne. Historical geology.. 550.9

PHYSICAL. DYNAMICAL.

Brown. Our earth and its story..... 551
Cooley. Physical geography..... 551
Geikie. Physical geography..... 551
Guyot. The earth and man..... 551
Green, A. H. Geology..... 551
Jukes-Browne. Physical geology... 551
Marsh. Earth modified by action... 551
Reclus, E. The earth..... 551

Structure of Earth.

Fisher. Physics of earth's crust.... 551.1

Earthquakes. Volcanoes.

Boscowitz, A. Earthquakes..... 551.2
Dana, J. D. Volcanoes..... 551.2
Hartwig, G. Volcanoes and earthquakes..... 551.2
Judd, J. W. Volcanoes..... 551.2
Milne, J. Earthquakes..... 551.2
Hull, E. Volcanoes..... 551.21
Peacock, R. A. Saturated steam... 551.21

Surface Features of Earth.

Appleton's physical geography..... R551.4
Huxley, T. H. Physiography..... 551.4
Mill, H. R. Realm of nature..... 551.4
Reade, T. M. Mountain ranges..... 551.43
Hartwig. Marvels under our feet... 551.44
Hartwig, G. The sea 551.46
Jordon, W. L. The ocean..... 551.46
Maury. Physical geog'y of the sea.. 551.46

Meteorology.

Abercromby, R. Weather..... 551.5
Bassnett. Theory of storms..... 551.5
Hartwig. Marvels over our heads.. 551.5
Scott. Elementary meteorology..... 551.5
Great flood in Johnstown..... 551.57
Hartwig. The tropical forest..... 551.58

Stratigraphical Geology.

Murchison, R. I. Siluria..... 551.73
Miller, H. Old red sandstone..... 551.74
Geikie, J. The great ice age..... 551.79
Wright. Ice age in North America. 551.79

Agents of Geological Work.

Frost and Fire, natural engines 551.8
Tyndall. The forms of water..... 551.8

Lithology. Petrology.

Williams. Manual of lithology..... 552
Frazer. Determination of minerals. 552.85

Economic Geology.

Pepper. Play-book of metals..... 553
Phillips. On ore deposits..... 553.1
Thorpe. Coal, its history..... 553.2
Harris. Granites and industries..... 553.5
Millar. Florida, South Carolina and Canadian phosphates..... 553.6
Jones, R. H. Asbestos..... 553.6

Geology of Europe.

Geikie. Prehistoric Europe..... 55
Miller. Popular geology..... 554.
Holdsworth. Geology of Ireland.... 554.1
Jukes-Browne. Building Br'h Isles. 554.
Mantell. Isle of Wight..... 554.

Geology of America.

Catlin. Lifted rocks of America... 55
Chapman. Minerals of Canada..... 557.
— **Outline** of the geology of Canada.. 557.
Dawson. **Acadian** geology..... 557.
— **Air breathers** of coal period..... 557.
Geological and Natural History survey of Canada. Annual reports.. R557.
Owen. Geo'l survey Wisconsin. 2 v R557.

Palaeontology.

Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of creation..... 56
Mantell. Petrifactions..... 56
Miller. Testimony of the rocks..... 56
— **Cruise** of the Betsy 56
Nicholson. Ancient life history..... 56
Hall, J. Palaeontology..... 560.97

BIOLOGY.

Cook, J. Biology..... 570
Grindon, L. H. Life..... 570
Sedgwick, W. T. General biology... 570

Prehistoric Archaeology.

Gummere. Germanic origins..... 571
Lubbock. Origin of civilisation..... 571
Evans. Ancient stone implements... 571.1
— Ancient bronze implements..... 571.3
Munro. Scottish lake dwellings..... 571.83
Fergusson. Rude stone monuments. 571.9
Maclean, J. P. Mound builders..... 571.91
Greenwell, W. British barrows.... 571.92

ETHNOLOGY. ANTHROPOLOGY.

Nott. Indigenous races of earth..... 572
— **Types** of mankind..... 572
Pickering. The races of man..... 572
Peschel. The races of man..... 572
Tylor, E. B. Anthropology..... 572
Donnelly, I. Atlantis..... 572.4
Wilson, D. The lost Atlantis..... 572.4
Warren, W. F. Paradise found..... 572.4
Burge. Pre-glacial man..... 572.891
Taylor. Origin of the Aryans..... 572.891
Prichard. Origin of the Celtic nation 572.896
Brown. Peoples of the world. 6 v.. 572.9
Foster. Pre-history races of U. S... 572.973

Natural History of Man.

Dawkins. Early man in Britain.... 573
Geiger. History of the human race. 573
Joly. Man before metals..... 573
Lyell. Antiquity of man..... 573
Prichard. Natural his'y of man. 2v. R573
Quatrefages. The human species.... 573
Reclus, E. Primitive folk..... 573
Smith. The human species..... 573
Southall. Epoch of the mammoth.. 573
Tylor. Early history of mankind... 573
Wilson, D. Prehistoric man. 2 v... 573
Wright. Man and the glacial period. 573
Huxley. Man's place in nature..... 573.1
Winchell. Preadamites 573.3

EVOLUTION.

Bastian. Evolution..... 575
Dawson. Modern ideas of evolution. 575
Evolution lectures before the Brooklyn Ethical association. 2 v..... 575
Fiske. Excursions of an evolutionist 575
Haeckel, E. History of creation. 2v 575
— **The evolution** of man. 2 v..... 575
Mitchell, H. W. Evolution of life... 575
Oliphant, L. Sympneumata..... 575
Powell. Our heredity from God..... 575
Wilson, A. Evolution..... 575
Cook, J. Heredity..... 575.1
Ribot, T. Heredity..... 575.1
Darwin, C. **The variations** of animals and plants. 2 v..... 575.2
— **On the origin** of species..... 575.4
— **Criticisms,** by Huxley..... 575.4
Romanes, G. J. **Scientific** evidences. 575.4
— **Darwin,** and after Darwin..... 575.4
Wallace, A. R. Darwinism..... 575.4

Origin of Species.

Darwin. Descent of man..... 575.8
Huxley. On the origin of species.... 575.8
Laing, S. Human origins..... 575.8
Mivart. Genesis of species..... 575.8
Schmidt. Doctrine of descent..... 575.8
Weismann. Theory of descent. 2 v.. 575.8
Geddes. Evolution of sex..... 575.9

Beginning of Life.

Pasteur. Origin of organisms..... 576
Beale, L. Protoplasm 576.2

Microscopy.

My Microscope..... 578
Beale, L. How to work the m'e..... 578
Davis, G. Practical microscopy..... 578
Griffith's micrographic dictionary.... R578
Martin, J. H. Microscopic objects.. 578
Wood, J. G. Common objects of mic' 578
Journal of the Royal Microscopical society..... R578.05

Taxidermy.

Hornaday, W. Taxidermy..... 579.4

BOTANY.

Apgar, E. Plant analysis..... 580
Allan, G. Colors of flowers..... 580
Baillon. Natural history of plants.. R580
Candolle. Origin of cultivated plants 580
Carpenter. Vegetable physiology... 580
Darwin. Different forms of flowers. 580
Duncan, J. Life of, by Jolley..... 580
Fawcett, W. Economic products... R580
Gray, A. Botany..... 580
Henslow, G. Origin of floral structures through insects 580
Hooker, J. D. Botany..... 580
Knight, F. By leafy ways..... 580
Lindley. Vegetable kingdom..... 580
Lubbock. Flowers, fruits, leaves.... 580
Linnaeus, C. His correspondence... 580

McNab, W. Botany, by Bessey..... 580
Schleiden. Scientific botany..... 580
Strasburger. Practical botany..... 580
Cooke. Botanic terms..... 580.1
Smith. Names of plants..... 580.3
Allan. Evolutionist at large..... 580.4
Bessey. Botany for high schools.... 580.7
Gray. **Lessons in botany**..... 580.7
— **Lessons** and manual of botany.... 580.7
— **The elements** of botany..... 580.7
Dawson. History of plants..... 580.9
Sachs. History of botany..... 580.9
Schleiden. The plant..... 580.9
Cooke. Structural botany..... 581
Goodale. Physiological botany..... 581
Sachs. Physiology of plants..... 581.1
Vines. Physiology of plants..... 581.1
De Bary. Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns..... 581.4
Goebel. Outlines of classification.... 581.4
Gray, A. **Structural** botany..... 581.4
— **How plants** grow..... 581.4
Darwin. Insectivorous plants..... 581.5
— **Climbing plants**..... 581.5
— **The power** of movement in plants 581.5
Gray. How plants behave..... 581.5
Blackstone. Specimen botanicum..R581.942
Hooker. The British flora..... 581.942
Lubbock. British wild flowers..... 581.942
Sowerby, J. English botany, with 2,580 colored plates. 12 v.....R581.942
Bretschneider. Flora of China..... 581.951
Gray. Synoptical flora of N. Am. 2v. R581.97
Pursh. Plants of North America.. R581.97
Traill. Plant life in Canada..... 581.971
Gray. Botany of the Northern U.S. 581.974
Newhall, C. S. **The trees** of North-eastern America..... 582
— **The leaf-collector's** handbook..... 582
Woodland gleanings..... 582
Baldwin. Orchids of New England. 584.15
Burbridge. Orchids, how to grow.. 584.15
Darwin. Orchids, how fertilized.... 584.15
Bennett. Cryptogamic botany..... 586
Heath. **Fern paradise**..... 587.3
— **The fern portfolio**..... R587.3
Lowe. New and rare ferns..... 587.3
Rabenhorst, L. Flora Europæ Algarum. 3 v..... R588.2
Nave. Algæ, desmids, etc..... 589
Leighton. Lichen-flora of Gt. Br.... 589.1

Fungi. Microbes.

Bary, A. de. Comparative morphology and biology of the fungi mycetozoa and bacteria..... 589.2
Cooke, M. C. Fungi..... 589.2
— **British Fungi**..... 589.2
Phillips. British discomycetes..... 589.2
Woole, F. Desmids of the U. S..... R589.61

See also Bacteria, 614.41.

ZOOLOGY.

Agassiz, L. Life of..... 590
Bingley, W. Animal biography. 2v 590
Buckland. **Curiosities** of nat. his'y. 590
— **Notes** from animal life..... 590
— **Life** of, by Bompas..... 590
Beaugrand, C. Walks abroad..... 590
Cassell's natural history. 6 v..... 590
Cuvier. **The animal** kingdom..... R590
— **Index** of the animal kingdom..... R590
Carpenter, B. Zoology. 2 v..... 590
Edwards, T. Life, by Smiles..... 590
Leys. New natural history..... 590
Pliny. Natural history. 6 v..... 590
Poulton. The colors of animals..... 590
Semper. Conditions of existence..... 590
Wood, J. G. **Popular** natural his'y.. 590
— **Life** and work..... 590

Classification.

Agassiz. On classification..... 590.1
Huxley. Classification of animals... 590.1
Nicholson. Synopsis of classification 590.1
Beeton's dictionary natural hist'y.... R590.3

Essays, Etc.

Gibson, W. Sharp eyes..... 590.4
Holder. Living lights..... 590.4
— **Marvels** of animal life..... 590.4
Houghton. Walks of a naturalist... 590.4
Loudon. Entertaining naturalist.... 590.4
Taylor. Playtime naturalist..... 590.4
Natural History Review..... 590.5
Agassiz, L. Methods of study..... 590.7
Hibberd, S. Book of the aquarium.. 590.7
Packard. Zoology, for high schools. 590.7
Thomson. Study of animal life..... 590.7
Wood. The aquarium..... 590.7
Aristotle. History of animals..... 590.8

Animal Physiology.

Agassiz. Comparative physiology.... 591.1
Carpenter. Animal physiology..... 591.1
Foster. Elements of embryology.... 591.5

Comparative Anatomy.

Gegenbaur. Comparative anatomy. 591.4
Jones. Animal kingdom..... 591.4
Wiedersheim. Comparative anatomy of vertebrates..... 591.4

Pettigrew. Animal locomotion..... 591.47
Marey. Animal mechanism..... 591.47
Newton. The typical parts in the skeleton of a cat..... R591.49
Morgan. Animal intelligence..... 591.5
Lubbock. Senses of animals..... 591.51
Romanes. Animal intelligence..... 591.51
Wood. Homes without hands..... 591.52
Simmonds. Animal products..... 591.6
Heilprin. Distribution of animals... 591.9
Wallace. **Distribution** of animals... 591.9
— **Island** life..... 591.91

Marine Zoology.

Fraser, R. Seaside divinity..... 591.92
Hartwig. **Denizens** of the deep..... 591.92
— **Sea-monsters** and sea-birds..... 591.92

Geographical Distribution.

Gosse, P. Naturalist's rambles on the Devonshire coast..... 591.942
Hartwig, J. British animals extinct within historic times..... 591.942
White, G. Natural history of Selborne. 2 v..... 591.942
Bates, H. The naturalist on the Amazon..... 591.981
Hudson, C. The naturalist in La Plata..... 591.982
Forbes. Naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago..... 591.992

INVERTEBRATES.

Buckley. Life and her children..... 592
Huxley. Invertebrated animals..... 592
Darwin, C. Coral reefs..... 593.6
Romanes, G. Jelly-fish..... 593.8
Tryon, G. Conchology..... 594
Woodward. Manual of the mollusca 594

ARTICULATES.

Darwin, C. Vegetable mould..... 595.1
Hudson, C. The rotifera..... R595.1
Stebbing, T. Crustacea..... 595.3
Huxley, T. The crayfish..... 595.37

INSECTS.

Figuier. The insect world..... 595.7
Houghton. British insects..... 595.7
Jaeger. North American insects.... 595.7
Kirby. Elementary entomology.... 595.7
Lubbock. Origin of insects..... 595.7
Murray. Economic entomology.... 595.7
McCook. **Tenants** of an old farm.... 595.7
— **Agricultural** ant of Texas..... 595.7
Packard. Study of insects..... 595.7
— **Our common** insects..... 595.7
Rennie. Insect architecture..... 595.7
Say. American entomology. 2 v... R595.7
Wood, J. G. **Insects at home**..... 595.7
— **Insects abroad**..... 595.7
— **Dwellers** in the gardens..... 595.7
Ballard. Moths and butterflies..... 595.78
Ross. Butterflies of Canada..... R595.78
Scudder, S. Butterflies..... 595.78

VERTEBRATES.

Buckley. Winners in life's race..... 596
Huxley, T. Vertebrated animals..... 596
Wood, J. Reptiles, fishes, etc..... R597
Mivart. The common frog..... 597.8

Birds.

Baird. Birds of North America.... R598.2
Cassell's book of birds. 4 v..... R598.2
Dixon. Rural bird life..... 598.2
Hartwig. Winged life in the tropics. 598.2
Mudie. British birds. 2 v..... 598.2
McIlwraith, T. Birds of Ontario.... 598.2
Studer. Popular ornithology, illustrated by T. Jasper..... R598.2
Wilson. American ornithology. 3 v R598.2
Wood. Birds..... R598.2
Tegetmeier. Pigeons..... R598.6
Vennor. Our birds of prey..... R598.9

Mammals.

Edwords. Camp fires of a naturalist. 599
Flower, W. An introduction to the osteology of the mammalia..... 599
Hartwig. Wild animals of tropics.. 599
Nott, J. F. Wild animals..... R599
Schmidt, O. The mammalia..... 599
Wood, J. G. Mammalia..... R599
Martin. Castorologia, the beaver.... 599.3
Holder. The ivory king, the elephant 599.6
Garner. Speech of monkeys..... 599.8
Hartmann. Anthropoid apes..... 599.8

USEFUL ARTS.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type), and number of each book as printed

Industries of the world. 2 v..... R600
Knight, C. A working life. 3 v.... 601
Smiles, S. Industrial biography..... 601
Benjamin, P. Wrinkles and receipts. 603
Byrne, O. Handbook for artisan, mechanic and engineer..... 603
Chase. New receipt book..... 603
Dick. Encyclopedia of receipts..... R603
Knight. American mechanical dictionary. 4 v..... R603
Moore. Universal assistant..... R603
Cassell's popular educator. 6 v..... 603
Spon's workshop receipts. 5 v..... 603
Spon's encyclopedia of the industrial arts. 5 v..... R603
Ure. Dictionary of arts. 4 v..... R603
Buchanan. Dictionary of terms..... R603
Calvert's mechanics' almanac..... 605
English Mechanic and world of science 605
Szezepanshi. Bibliotheca polytechnica..... R605

Exhibitions.

L'exposition de Paris de 1889..... R606.4
Truman. The World's Fair Chicago. 606.73
McCabe. The Centennial exhibition. R606.731
Science and art directory..... R607

Inventions.

Beckman. History of inventions. 2v 608
Broughton. The patentee's guide.... 608
Guillemin. Applications of physical forces..... 608
Grimshaw. Tips to inventors..... 608
Kent. Modern seven wonders of the world..... 608
Routledge. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century..... 608
Wood, J. G. Nature's teachings.... 608
Hubert. Famous inventors..... 608.1
Canadian patent record..... R608.71
U. S. official patent office record.... R608.73

History of Useful Arts.

Japp. Industrial curiosities..... 609
Industry of nations..... 609
Bremner. Industries of Scotland.... 609.41
Great industries of Great Britain.... 609.42
Dupin. Commercial power of Gr. Br. R609.42
Rein. The industries of Japan..... P609.52
Birdwood. Industrial arts of India. 609.54

MEDICINE.

Domestic medicine..... 610
Eddy, M. B. Science and health..... 610
Morris, M. Book of health..... 610
Gregory. Theory and practice of m.. 610.1
Edinburgh health lectures for the people. 5 v..... 610.4
Edinburgh medical journal..... R610.541
Glasgow medical journal..... R610.541
The British medical journal..... R610.542
The Lancet..... R610.542
Leonard. Nurse's handbook..... 610.73
Nursing..... 610.73
Shaw. Text-book of nursing..... 610.73
Sydenham, Works of, by J. Swan.... R610.8
Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about doctors. 2 v..... 610.9
Goodsir. Anatomical memoirs. 2v.. 610.91

Anatomy.

Baillie, M. The morbid anatomy of parts of the human body..... R611
Mivart. Elementary anatomy..... 611
Wilson, E. Human anatomy..... R611
Wilson, D. The hand..... 611.97

Physiology.

Bernstein. Five senses of man..... 612
Foster. Physiology..... 612
— **Text-book** of physiology. 5 v.... R612
— **Practical physiology** and histology 612
Kellogg's standard physiology..... R612
Huxley. Physiology and hygiene..... 612
Landois, L. Human physiology..... R612
Lewes. Physio'y of common life. 2v. 612
Luys. Brain and its functions..... 612
McKendrick. Outlines of physiology 612
Martin. The human body..... 612
Rosenthal. Muscles and nerves..... 612
Ransome. On stethometry..... 612.2
Trall. Digestion and dyspepsia..... 612.3
Wilder. What young people should know..... R612.6

Personal Hygiene.

Call. Power through repose..... 613
Mitchell. The gentlewoman's book of hygiene..... 613
Wilson. Health science..... 613
Lachappelle. Manuel d'hygiene.... R613

Treves. Clothing and health..... 613.48
Mitchell. Wear and tear..... 613.61
Anderson. Our eyesight..... R613.65
Browning. Our eyes 613.65

CALISTHENICS.

Lagrange, F. The physiology of bodily exercise..... 613.7
Alexander. Healthful exercises..... 613.71
— **Modern gymnastic** exercises..... 613.71
— **Advanced gymnastic** exercises.... 613.71
Blaikie. How to get strong..... 613.71
Checkley. Natural method of training..... 613.71
Knauff. Physical culture..... 613.71
Pratt. New calisthenics..... 613.71
Posse, N. The Swedish system of educational gymnastics..... 613.71
Stebbins, G. Dynamic breathing and harmonic gymnastics..... 613.71
Sandow, E. On physical training... 613.71
Watson. Handbook of calisthenics.. 613.71
Wadsworth. How to get muscular.. 613.72
Hall, W. W. Sleep..... 613.79

See also Sports, 796.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

Billings, J. S. Public health..... R614
Fothergill. The town dweller 614
Manning. Sanitary works abroad... R614
Sykes. Public health problems..... 614
Wedderburn. Food adulterations... 614.31
Grove. Bacteria and yeast fungi.... 614.41
Tronessart. Microbes, ferments and moulds..... 614.41
Woodhead. Bacteria and their products..... 614.41
Defoe. Journal of the plague year.. 614.49
Hecker, J. F. Black death..... 614.49
— **Epidemics** of the middle ages.... 614.5
Doty. Prompt aid to the injured.... 614.88

Materia Medica.

Fluckiger. Pharmacographia R615
Liebig. Animal chemistry..... 615
Pierce. Examination of drugs..... 615.1
New Edinburgh dispensatory.....R615.12
Cormack, J. R. Cresote..... R615.3
Fothergill. Practitioner's handbook. R615.5
Ringer, S. Therapeutics..... R615.5
Ostrom, K. Massage and the original Swedish movements..... 615.82
Althaus. Medical electricity..... R615.84
Tibbits. Medical electricity R615.84
Kneipp. My water-cure..... 615.853

Pathology. Treatment.

Beale. On slight ailments..... R616
Jackson, J. How to treat the sick without medicine..... 616
Richardson. Diseases modern life.. 616
— **Hygeia ;** a city of health..... 616
Sutton. Evolution and disease..... 616
Tyndall. Floating matter of the air. 616
Mackenzie. Hoarseness..... R616.22
Waxham. Intubation of the larynx. R616.22

Consumption.

Alison. The chest.....R616.246
Jackson. Consumption 616.246
Congreve. On consumption..... 616.246
Fitch. Functions of the lungs..... 616.246
Koch. Cure of consumption..... 616.246

Other Diseases.

Mackenzie, M. Use of the laryngoscope in diseases of the throat.... R616.31
Seiler. Diseases of the throat..... R616.31
Fox. On dyspepsia..... R616.33
Brodie. On nervous affections..... R616.8
Hammond. On the nervous system.. R616.8
Shakespeare. Report on cholera....R616.932
Van Beneden. Animal parasites.... 616.961

Surgery.

Holmes. System of surgery..... R617
Miller. Practice of surgery..... R617
— **Principles** of surgery.... ..... R617
Howe, J. Emergencies..... 617.1
Bauer. On Orthopædic surgery..... R617.3
Sayer. On Orthopædic surgery..... R617.3
Hunter. Mechanical dentistry..... 617.6
Carter. On diseases of eye..... R617.7
Cowell, G. On cataract..... 617.74
Roosa, D. B. On the ear..... .. R617.8

Diseases of Women.

Davis, E. Mother and child..... 618

NOTE.—The Library also contains other valuable works on the Diseases of women, Obstetrics, etc., (for the use of Physicians only), which may be consulted by the Medical Profession on application to the Librarian.

Veterinary.

See under Domestic animals, 636.

ENGINEERING.

Trautwine. Civil eng'r's pocket b'k. R620
Fairbairn. Information for eng'rs, 3 v..... 620

Hoare, C. Iron and steel..... 620
Hutton, W. S. Handbook for work's 620
Kelly, J. Expansion of structures by heat..... 620
Law. Civil engineering..... 620
Nasmyth, J. Autobiogr'y by Smiles. 620
Smiles. S. Lives of engineers. 5 v.. 620
Weisbach. Mechanics of engineering 620
Burn, R. The building and machine draughtsman..... 620.04
Maxton. Engineering drawing..... 620.04
Smith. Graphics. 2 v..... R620.04
Anderson. Strength of materials.... 620.1
Pencoyd Iron Co's pocket-book..... 620.1
The Engineer..... R620.5
Engineering and building record..... R620.5
Engineering news R620.5
Harcourt. Achievements in eng'g... 620.9
Stevenson. Civil eng'g. of N. Am... 620.97

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

Barber, T. The engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements... 621
Campin. Mechanical engineering.... 621
Clark. Mech'l engineer's pocket-book 621
Winton. Modern workshop practice 621
Whitworth. Papers on mech'l sub'ts 621
See also Mechanics, 581.

Steam. Engines. Fuel.

Bourne. The steam engine..... R621.1
— **Steam, air** and gas engines..... R621.1
Edwards. American steam engineer 621.1
Evers. Steam and steam engine.... 621.1
Frith. The triumphs of steam..... 621.1
Galloway. The steam engine..... 621.1
Grimshaw. Engine-room chat..... 621.1
Hemenway. Indicator practice..... 621.1
Holmes. The steam engine..... 621.1
Thurston. History of steam engine. 621.1
Weisbach. Heat and steam engines. 621.1
Watson. The Corliss engine..... 621.1
Pray. Twenty years with indicator. R621.11
Colburn, Z. Locomotive engineering 2 v..... R621.13
Alexander, S. Broke down..... 621.13
Forney. Catechism of locomotive.. 621.13
Reynolds. Locomotive engine driving 621.13
For Marine engines, see 699.1.
Wansbrough. The portable engine.. 621.15
Reynolds. Stationary engine driving 621.16
Thurston. Stationary steam engines 621.16
Perry, J. Steam..... 621.18
Wilson. On steam boilers..... 621.18

Applications of Electricity.

Allsop. Electric bell fitting..... .. 621.3
Atkinson. Electric transf'n of power 621.3
Bottone. Elect'l instrument making 621.3
Benjamin. Age of electricity..... 621.3
Bonney. Electrical experiments..... 621.3
Caillard. Electricity 621.3
Clough, A. L. What an engineer should know about electricity.... 621.3
De Tunzelman. Electricity in modern life..... 621.3
Electricity in daily life..... 621.3
Hospitalier, E. **The modern applications** of electricity. 2 v..... 621.3
— **Domestic electricity**..... 621.3
Houston. Electrical terms..... 621.3
Johnston's electrical directory..... R621.3
Lodge. Modern views of elec'ty..... 621.3
Mendenhall. A century of elec'ty... 621.3
Reyneir. On voltaic accumulator... 621.3
Robinson. On distributing elect'y... 621.3
Trevert. **Elect'y,** its applications.... 621.3
— **Electrical measurements**..... 621.3
Urbanitzky. Electricity..... 621.3
Bottone. The dynamo..... ..... 621.31
Crofts. How to make a dynamo.... 621.31
Crocker. Management of dynamos. 621.31
Cox. Dynamos and motors..... 621.31
Parkhurst. Dynamo building..... 621.31
Thompson. Dynamo-electric mach'y 621.31
Urquhart. Electro motors..... 621.31
For Theoretical electricity, see 537.
For Telegraph and Telephone, see 654.

Electric Light.

Gordon. Decorative electricity..... 621.32
Holmes. Electric lighting..... 621.32
Maier. Arc and glow lamps..... 621.32
Merrill. Specificat'ns for engineers. 621.32
Russell. On cables..... 621.32
Salomons. On installations..... 621.32
Urquhart. Electric light 621.32

Electric Railways.

Crosby. Electric railway..... 621.33
Hering. Recent progress in..... 621.33
Haupt. Street railway motors..... 621.33
Trevert. Electric rail'y engineering. 621.33

Electro-metallurgy.

Bonney. Electroplating..... 621.36
Fontaine. Electrolysis 621.36
Gore. Electro-metallurgy..... 621.36
Urquhart. Electro-plating..... 621.36

Electric Batteries.

Niaudet. Electric batteries..... 621.37

Periodicals.

The Electrician..... 621.39
Electrical Industries..... 621.39
Electrical world.... ..... 621.39

Air Engines, Etc.

Clerk. The gas engine..... 621.4
Goodeve. On gas engines..... 621.4
Kennedy. Compressed air... .... 621.42
Ledoux. Ice-making machines..... 621.5
Bjorling, P. Pumps..... 621.64

Mill Work.

Bale, M. Saw-mills..... 621.7
— **Wood-working** machinery..... 621.7
Craik. Millwright and miller 621.7
Tompkins. The planing mill..... 621.7
Woodbury. Protection of mills..... 621.7

Machine Tools.

Armour. Power in motion..... 621.8
Brown. Mechanical movements..... 621.8
Burn. The general machinist. 621.8
Fairbairn. Prin's of mechanism..... 621.8
Cooper. On belting..... 621.85
Baker. Practical mechanism..... 621.9
Rose. Complete machinist..... 621.9
Shelley. Workshop appliances..... 621.9
Grimshaw. Saw filing..... 621.93
Hodgson. Hand saws..... 621.93

The Lathe.

Holtzappel. Turning and mechanical manipulation. 5 v..... R621.94
Hasluck. Milling machines. 621.94
Watson. The hand lathe..... 621.94

MINING.

Hartwig. Workers under ground... 622
James. Mining royalties..... 622
Jones. Treasures of the earth..... 622
Merivale. Notes and formulæ..... 622
Morley. Mining royalties 622
Canadian Mining Manual, by Bell.... R622.06
Anderson. Prospector's hand-book.. 622.1
Flower. A history of tin..... 622.34
Bagot. Accidents in mines..... 622.8
See also Economic geology, 553.

Bridges.

Baker. Long-span bridges 624
Fairbairn. Const'n of bridges. 2 v. R624
Fidler. Bridge construction..... R624

Railroads.

The American railway, its construction, development, etc..... 625
Parsloe. Our railways..... 625
Searles. Field engineering..... 625
Stephenson, G. Life of, by Smiles... 625
Reynolds. Railway brakes..... 625.2

Roads. Pavements.

Byrne. Highway construction..... 625.7
Boulnois. Municipal and sanitary engineer's handbook..... 625.7
Jenks. Road legislation R625.7
Law. Roads and streets..... 625·7
Burke. Brick for pavements..... 625.8
Delano. Natural asphalt..... 625.8

Canals.

Fitzgerald. Suez canal. 2 v..... 626.9
Rodrigues. The Panama canal..... 626.9
See also Panama, 918.6.

Water and Sanitary Engineering.

Bresse. Water wheels..... 627
Weisbach. Hydraulics..... 627
Dempsey, G. Drainage of lands.... 627.5
Gerhard. Disposal of wastes..... 628
Hennell. Hydraulic tables..... 628
Slagg. Sanitary work..... 628

Waterworks.

Billings. Details of construction.... 628.1
Church. About water..... 628.1
Hastings. Statistics 628.1
Meyer. Waste prevention..... 628.1
Slagg. Water engineering..... 628.1
Kent. The water meter..... .... 628.18
Baumeister. Cleaning and sewerage 628.2
Maguire. Sanitary drainage..... 628.2
Waring. Sanitary draining..... 628.2
Crimp. Sewage disposal..... 628.3
Corfield. Treatment of sewage..... 628.3
Slater. Sewage treatment..... 628.3
Reynolds. Sewer gas..... 628.6

AGRICULTURE.

Archer. Profitable plants..... 630
Burn. Modern farming..... 630
— **Utilization** of sewage..... 630
Lloyd. The science of..... 630
Mills. First principles..... 630
Markham. Peruvian bark..... 630
Slight. Farm implements..... 630
Tanner. The Abbot's farm..... 630
— **First principles** of agriculture.... 630

Douglass. Ostrich farming 630.96
Whitcombe, C. Canadian farmer's manual of agriculture 630.971
Elliot. American farms 630.973
Johnston. Chemistry and agricult'e. 631
Storer. Agriculture and chemistry 2 v 631
Treat. Injurious insects of the farm and garden 632

Grain, Etc.

Church. Foods of India 633
Laerne. Coffee-culture 633
Fairholt. Tobacco 633
Pink, J. Potatoes 633
Ward. Potato culture R633

Fruits.

Downing. Fruit and fruit-trees 634
Husmann. American grape growing 634
Roe. Success with small fruits 634
Wood, S. **The tree planter** 634
— **The tree pruner** 634
Woodward. Graperies and horticultural buildings 634
Cook. Maple sugar R634.4

Forestry.

Rattray. Forestry 634.9
Bowers. Condition of forests R634.9

Domestic Animals.

Toronto Humane society report 636

The Horse.

Anderson. How to ride 636.1
Berenger. Horsemanship R636.1
Dodge. Ridérs of many lands 636.1
Dwyer. Seats and saddles 636.1
English. Art of riding 636.1
Fitzwgram. Horses and stables 636.1
Goubaux. Exterior of the horse 636.1
Karr. The American horsewoman 636.1
Merwin. Road, track, and stable 636.1
O'Donogue. Ladies on horseback 636.1
Sewell. Black Beauty 636.1
Stonehenge. Horse, stable, field 636.1
Wood, J. G. Horse and man 636.1
Youatt. History and treatment 636.1
Curzon, L. H. Blue ribbons of the turf 636.12
Racing and steeplechasing. In Badminton Library 636.12
Gleason, O. W. Veterinary book ..... [illegible]
Tristram. Coaching days 636.14
Whitehurst. Harkaway, sketches .. 636.14
Melville. Riding recollections 636.14
Crane. Smithy and forge 636.15
Rich. Artistic horseshoeing 636.15
Richardson. Prac'l blacksmithing, 2v 636.15
— **The Practical** horseshoer 636.15

Cattle. Sheep.

Dadd. American cattle dealer 636.22
Ashley. English woolen industry ... R636.3

Poultry.

American Standard of excellence in poultry 636.5
Eggs all the year round 636.5
Piper, H. Poultry 636.5
Tegetmeier. The poultry book R636.5
— **Standard** of excellence 636.5

Birds.

Bechstein. Cage and chamber birds. 636.6
— **Natural history** of cage birds 636.6
Smith, F. The canary 636.6

Dogs.

Jesse. Anecdotes of dogs 636.7
Mason. Our prize dogs R636.7
Mills. Dog in health and disease 636.7
Stables. Our friend the dog 636.7
Stonehenge. Dogs of the British Islands 636.7
— **Dogs of Great Britain,** etc 636.7
Marsh, M. Vic, an autobiography .. 636.71
Steel. Diseases of the dog 636.73
Rabbit keeper, by Cuniculus 636.9

Dairy.

Donaldson. Suburban farming 637
Flint. Milch cows 637
Long. British dairy-farming 637
Mackenzie. Butter-making mach'y. R637

Bees.

Langstroth. The honey-bee 638
Lubbock. Ants, bees and wasps 638

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

Beeton. Household management 640
Clark. Domestic economy 640
The household guide 640
Panton. From kitchen to garret 640
Richards. Chemistry of cooking 640
Tegetmeier. Household management 640

Cookery.

Atkinson. Science of nutrition 641
Bell. Chemistry of foods 641

Boland. Invalid cooking..... 641
Buckeye. Cookery..... 641
Church, A. H. Food..... 641
Davies. Foods for the fat..... 641
Dods. The art of cooking..... 641
Filippini. The table..... 641
Home cook book..... 641
Hooper. Cookery for invalids..... 641
— **Every day meals**..... 641
— **Little dinners**..... 641
Owen. Choice cookery..... 641
Simmonds. Animal food resources.. 641
Statesmen's dishes, by Mrs. Harrison 641
Smith, E. Foods..... 641
Thompson. Food and feeding..... 641
Universal cookery book..... 641
Wells. Flour confectioner..... 641
Cassell's vegetarian cookery..... 641.1
Forward. Vegetarian recipes..... 641.1
Ice cream and cakes..... 642
Terrington, W. Cooling cups..... R642.3
Nicholas. The biddy club..... 647
Nursery noonings, by Gail Hamilton 649

Communication. Commerce.

Clark. Cyclopedia of commerce..... R650
Fyfe. Merchant enterprise..... 650
McCulloch. Dictionary of commerce R650

Writing.

Palmer. Typewriting and business correspondence..... 652
Rand. Talks on graphology..... 652
Torrey. Practical typewriting..... 652
Salamanca. Philosophy of writing.. 652

Shorthand.

Humphrey's shorthand..... R653
Johnson, G. W. Shorthand..... R653
Moat, T. Shorthand standard..... R653.3
Gabelsberger system..... R653.33
Heather. Simple shorthand..... 653.35
Cross. Eclectic shorthand..... 653.36
— **Dictionary**..... 653.36
— **Phrase book**..... 653.36
Byrom's shorthand..... R653.41
Pitman, B. Manual..... 653.51
— **Reader**..... 653.51
— **Dictionary**..... 653.51
— **Reporter's** companion..... 653.51
Graham, A. J. Standard phonography..... 653.52
— **Reader.** 2 v..... 653.52
— **Dictionary**..... 653.52
Thornton, G. The modern stenographer..... 653.55
Phonetic Journal..... 653.61
Pitman, I. Biography, by T. A. Reed..... 653.61
— **Teacher** and manual..... 653.61
— **Reporter's** companion..... 653.61
— **Dictionary**..... 653.61
The following works are printed in Pitman's phonography :
— **The sexes** here and hereafter..... 653.611
— **The other life**..... 653.611
— **Fonografik** correspondent..... 653.611
— **Biographies**..... 653.611
— **History of Shorthand**..... 653.611
— **New Testament**..... 653.611
Munson, J. E. Phonographer..... 653.62
— **Dictionary**..... 653.62
Callendar, H. L. Orthographic shorthand..... R653.7
Lindsley, D. P. Tachygraphy..... 653.71
Bishop, G. R. Exact phonography.. 653.74

Telegraph.

Abernethy. Commercial and railway telegraphy..... 654
Culley. Practical telegraphy..... 654
Field. The Atlantic telegraph..... 654
Prescott. The electric telegraph.... 654
Preece. Telegraphy..... 654
Pope. The electric telegraph..... 654
Smith. Manual of telegraphy..... R654

Telephone.

Cary, G. H. How to make telephone 654.6
Hughes. Magneto hand telephone.. 654.6
Bell telephone, by Prescott..... 654.6
Preece. The telephone..... 654.6

Phonograph.

Gillett. The phonograph..... 654.66

Printing.

Caxton. Biography of, by Blades.... 655
Drew, B. Pens and types..... 655
Jacobi. Art of typography..... 655
Johnson. Typographia. 2 v..... R655
Mackellar. The American printer... 655
Pi. A compilation..... 655
Roberts. English bookselling..... 655
Thomas, I. History of printing. 2 v R655
Hansard's typographia. 2 v..... R655.1
Newberry, J. Life of, by C. Walsh. 655.5
Wood. Illustrating books..... 655.5

Copyright.

Bowker. Copyright..... R655.6
Copyright, National and intern'l..... R655.6

Dawson. Copyright in books..... R655.6
Lely. Copyright law reform..... 655.6
Winslow. Artistic Copyright..... 655.6

Book-keeping.

Book-keeping no mystery..... 657
Goodwin. Improved book-keeping... R657
Haddon. Commercial book-keeping.. 657
Jackson, W. Book-keeping..... 657
N. S. Book-keeping R657
O'Dea. Practical book-keeper..... 657

Business Manuals.

Baker. Foreign commer'l corres't... 658
Becher. Sterling advance tables R658
Campbell. The importer's guide..... R658
Hill. Social and business forms.... R658
Johnson, J. W. Notes and drafts... R658
Orton. Business calculator..... ... 658
Canadian Commercial letter-writer.. 658
Hansford. The business guide..... 658
How to become quick at figures..... 658
Price. Interest tables..... R658
Oates. Sterling exchange..... R658
Rose, G. M. Business treasury..... 658
For Laws of Business, see 347.7.
Larwood. Signboards..... 659
Sampson. Advertising..... 659

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

VonWagner. Chemical technology.. R660
Bolley. Technical analysis..... 660
Parnall. Applied chemistry..... 660
Sadtler. Organic chemistry..... 660
Lunge. Sulphuric acid. 3 v..... R661.2
Smith. Sulphuric acid..... 661.2
Arnold. Ammonia and its compounds 661.5
Kentish. Art of making fireworks... 662.1
Guttman. Blasting..... 662.2
Drinker. Explosive compounds..... R662.2
Eissler. Modern high explosives..... R662.2
Williams, C. W. Fuel..... 662.6
Hodgetts, E. A. Liquid fuel..... 662.6
Svedelius. Handbook for charcoal burners..... ..... 662.7

Foods.

Brevans. Liquors and preserves..... 663
Schutzenberger. On fermentation.. 663.1
Dubelle. Soda fountain requisites... 663.6

Oils, Etc.

Wright. Animal and vegetable fixed oils and fats..... 665
Bourne. Ceramic receipts..... 666
Nesbitt. Glass..... 666.1
Davis. Brick, tiles, etc..... 666.7
Burnell. Limes and cements..... 666.9
Falja. Portland cement 666.9
Gillmore. Limes and cements..... 666.9
Dyer and colour maker's companion.. 667
Brannt. Scourer and dyer..... 667
Slater. Manual of colours..... 667
Lehner. Manufacture of ink..... 667.4
Standage. Manual of pigments..... 667.6
Andres. Volatile and fat varnishes.. 667.7
Brannt. Manufacture of Soap..... 668.1
Watt. Art of soap making..... 668.1
Piesse. The art of perfumery 668.5
Lunge. Distillation of coal tar 668.7

METALLURGY.

Beringer. Text-book of assaying.... 669
Bloxam. Metals 669
Brannt. Metal worker's handy book 669
Crookes. On metallurgy..... ..... R669
Chapman. Determination by furnace assay of gold and silver..... 669
Hiorns. Metallurgy..... 669
Jeans. Creators of the age of steel... 669
Bell. Iron and steel..... 669.1
The iron and steel maker..... 669.1
Day. Prehistoric iron..... 669.1
Landrin. On steel..... ..... 669.1
Eissler. Metallurgy of gold 669.2
Percy. Metallurgy. 3 v..... R669.2
Peters. Modern American methods of copper smelting..... 669.3

TRADES. MANUFACTURES.

Henry's Shipping manufacturers' list, a guide to the manufacturers of Canada..... R670.9
Seeger's Cyclopedia of the manufactures of the United States..... R670.9

Iron and Metals.

Pattern book for jewellers..... R671
Armour. Iron and heat..... 671
Brannt. Metallic alloys..... 671
Byrne. Malleable iron castings..... 671
Pattern-making..... 671
Kirk. Founding of metals..... 671
Larkin. Brass founder's guide..... 671
Mullin. Modern moulding..... 671
Overman. Moulder's pocket guide... 671
Spretson. On casting..... 671
West. American foundry practice... 671
— **Moulder's** text book..... 671
Wylie. On iron founding..... 671

Leather, Etc.

Davis. Manufacture of leather..... R675
Watt. Leather manufacture..... 675
Watt, A. Paper-making..... 676
Dodd. Curiosities of industry..... 677
Posselt. Textile design..... 677
Rock. Textile fabrics..... 677
Taylor. Cotton weaving..... 677
Ure. Cotton manufacture. 2 v..... 677
— **Philosophy** of manufactures..... 677
Vickerman. Woolen spinning..... 677
Sloane. Rubber hand-stamps..... 678

Mechanic Trades.

Amateur work illustrated. 7 v..... 680
Cassell's Technical educator. 4 v.... 680
Amateur mechanic's workshop..... 680
Industrial self-instructor and technical journal. 5 v..... 680
Booth. Clock and watchmaking..... 681
Glasgow. Watch and clock making. 681
Halfer, J. The marbling art..... 686
Zaensdorf. Book-binding 686

BUILDING.

Christy. On joints..... 690
Hicks. Builders' guide..... 690
Notes on building construction. 4 v. 690.1
Building News, bound volumes..... R690.5
Bale. Stone-working machinery.... 691.2
The stonemason and bricklayer..... 693
Burn. Building construction. 2 v.. 693

Carpentry.

Compton, A. G. First lessons 694
Bell. Carpentry made easy..... 694
Goss. Bench work in wood..... 694
Gould. Carpenter's guide..... 694
Hodgson. Steel square..... 694
— **Practical** carpentry..... 694
Monckton Carpenter and joiner.... R694
Riddell. Carpenter and joiner..... R694
— **The slide rule**..... R694
Tarbuck. Encyclopedia of carpentry R694
Tredgold. Elementary principles... R694
Sickels. Wood-working..... 694.1
Collings. Handrailing..... 694.6
— **Circular** work..... 694.6
Furniture Gazette..... R694.7
Pollen. Furniture and woodwork.. 694.7
Historical art furniture R694.7
Schwenke. Decorative furniture.... R694.7
Vapp. Art industry..... R694.7
Monckton. Stair-building..... R694.8
Cresswell. Handrailing 694.8
Gould. American stair-builder..... 694.8

Roofing. Slating.

Blinn. Tin, sheet iron and copper-plate working..... 695
Millis, C. T. Metal plate work..... 695
Metal worker, various years..... 695.4

Plumbing.

Buchan. Plumbing..... 696.1
Clarke. Plumbing practice..... 696.1
Davies. Practical plumbing..... 696.1
Plumber and decorator..... 696.1
Plumbing Problems 696.1
Black. Gas fitting..... 696.2
Gerhard. Gas fitting..... 696.2

Heating. Ventilation.

Billings. Ventilation and heating... 697
Metal worker essays..... 697
Morrison. Ventilation and warming 697
Tomlinson. Warming and ventilat'n 697
Baldwin. Hot water heating..... 697.4
Dye. Hot water fitting and steam cooking apparatus..... 697.4
Jones. Heating by hot water..... 697.4
Steam heating problems..... 697.5
Baldwin. Steam heating..... 697.5
Buchan, W. P. Ventilation..... 697.9
Drysdale. Health in building..... 697.9

Painting.

Painting and decorating 698
Ariot. Coach painter's guide..... 698
Badenoch. Letter painting..... 698
Davidson. House painting..... 698
Field. Grammar of colouring..... 698
Schriber. Carriage painter..... 698
Terry. Pigments and painting..... 698
Hurst. Painters' colors..... 698.1
Van Der Burg, A. R. Imitation of woods and marbles..... R698.1
Wall. Practical graining..... 698.1

Navigation. Ship Building.

Coffin. The America's cup..... 699
Cozzens. Yachts and yachting..... 699
Greenwood. Practical navigation... 699
Qualtrough. Sailor's handy-book.... 699
— **Boat** sailer's manual..... 699
Rosser. Elementary navigation..... 699
— **How to** find the stars..... R699
Reed's Guide book, masters, mates... 699
— **Engineer's** hand-book..... 699
Theherne. University boat races ... 699
Bland. Ships and boats..... 699.2

Grantham. Iron ship-building..... 699.2
Holmes. Marine engines..... 699.2
Maw. Recent practice in marine engineering. 2 v..... R699.2
Murray. Marine engines ..... 6[illegible]
Peake. Naval architecture..... 699.2
Reed. Modern ships of war..... 699.2
— **On the** stability of ships..... 699.2
[illegible] **[illegible]** architecture..... R699.3
[illegible] Small yachts R699.3
[illegible] Canoe and boat building.. R699.4

FINE ARTS.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type), and number of each book as printed.

Urbino, L. B. Art recreations..... 700
Boydell Gallery..... R700
Brown, G. B. The fine arts..... 700
Harding, J. D. Lessons on art..... R700
— **Guide** and companion..... R700
Meynell. Some modern artists..... R700
Prout, S. Microcosm..... R700
International art..... R700
Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture. 3 v..... R700

Beauty.

Bosanquet. History of æsthetic 701
Haweis. The art of beauty..... 701
Knight. Philosophy of beautiful.... 701
Steele. Beauty of form..... 701

Essays, Etc.

Newton. Art and archæology..... 704
Parry. Ministry of fine art..... 704
Ruskin, J. **Modern** painters. 5 v... 704
— **Two paths,** Lectures on art, Political economy of art, Pre-Raphaelitism, Pleasures of England..... [illegible]
— **Elements** of drawing, Elements of perspective, Aratra Pentelici.... 704
— **Ariadne** Florentina, Mornings in Florence, Art of England..... 704
— **Laws** of fesole. Proserpina..... 704
— **St. Mark's** rest, Val D'Arno, Our fathers have told us..... 704
— **Seven** lamps of architecture, Lectures on architecture and painting, Study of architecture in our schools, Poetry of architecture... 704
— **Stones** of Venice. 3 v..... 704
Taine. The ideal in art..... 704,
Art and letters..... R705
Art journal. 3 v..... R705
Art Amateur..... R705
Magazine of art..... R705
Royal Academy pictures..... R705
The year's art, ed. by Huish..... 705

Chesneau. Educa'n of the artist.... 707
Moody. Lectures on art..... 707
Atkinson. Art tour..... 708
Chicago Columbian Exposition, illustrations from the gallery..... 708
Academy sketches..... 708.2
Conway. South Kensington..... 708.25
Dyce and Foster collection..... 708.25
Jones collection..... 708.25
Academy notes, by H. Blackburn..... 708.26
Art treasures of Germany. 2 v..... R708.3

History of Art.

Lubke. History of art. 2 v..... R709
Pater. The Renaissance..... 709
Scott. Fine and ornamental arts.... 709
Turner. Short history of art..... 709
Lane-Poole. Art of Saracens..... 709.3
Hildebrand. Arts of Scandinavia... 709.3
Perrot. Art in Egypt. 2 v..... R709.32
— **Art in Chaldæa.** 2 v R709.35
— **Art in Phœnicia.** 2 v. R709.39
Collignon, M. Greek archæology.... 709.39
Lacroix. Arts in the Middle Ages.. R709.401
Stokes. Arts in Ireland..... 709.415
Pattison. Arts in France. 2 v..... 709.44
Riano. Arts in Spain..... 709.46
Maskell. Russian art..... 709.47
Worsaae. Arts of Denmark..... 709.48
Dresser. Japan, its art, etc..... 709.52
Smith. Persian art..... 709.55

Gardening. Horticulture.

Mangin, [illegible] Histoire des jardins anciens et modernes..... R710
Parsons. Landscape gardening..... 710
Solly. Flower beds..... 710
Van Rensselaer, M. G. Art out of doors, hints on gardening..... 710
American Garden, bound volumes.... 710.5
Catlow, A. Garden botany..... 716

Ellwanger. The garden's story..... 716
Falconer. Mushrooms..... 716
Greiner. How to make garden pay.. 716
Hazlitt. Garden literature..... 716
Henderson. Gardening for pleasure. 716
— **Practical** floriculture..... 716
— **Gardening** for profit..... .. 716
Johnson. Gardener's dictionary..... 716
Shaw, C. W. Market gardening..... 716
Warner. Summer in a garden..... 716
Cassell's Popular gardening. 3 v..... 716.1
Ellwanger. The rose..... 716.2
Hole. Book about roses..... 716.2
Hulme. Familiar garden flowers. 2v 716.2
Paul. Roses in pots..... 716.2
Taylor. Flowers..... 716.2
Baines. Greenhouse plants..... 716.3
Taft. Greenhouse construction..... 716.3

ARCHITECTURE.

Adam. Architecture..... R720
Britton. Dry rot in timber 720
Clark. Building superintendence.... 720
Eidlitz. Nature of art..... 720
Freeman. Architectural sketches... 720
Narjoux. Notes of an architect..... 720
Rosengarten. Architectural styles.. 720
Scott, G. G. Personal recollections.. 720.1
Street, G. E. Memoir..... 720.1
Gwilt. Encyclopedia of arch'e..... R720.3
Architect's ed. Scientific American, 1891-2..... R720.5
Shoppell's modern houses. 14 v..... R720.5
Wightwick. Hints to architect 720.7
Fergusson. History of arch'e. v.. 720.9
Vitruvius Britannicus. 5 v.....R720.942
Carter. Ancient arch'e of Eng.....R720.942
Paliser. American architecture.....R720.973
Schuyler. American architecture. .. 720.973
Davidson. Elements of construction. 721
Hatfield. Transverse strains..... 721
Powell. Foundations..... 721.1
Dobson. Masonry..... 721.4
Griffiths. Trusses..... 721.5
Kent. Wrought iron..... R721.9
Teneck. Artistic wrought iron..... R721.9
Fergusson. Temples of the Jews.... R722.3
— **Palaces** restored..... 722.5
Vitruvius. Architecture of..... 722.7
Brown. Early Christian arch'e..... 723.1
Eastlake. Gothic revival..... 723.5
Moore. Gothic architecture..... 723.5
Farren. Ely and Norwich..... R726.6
Our national cathedrals. 3 v..... R726.6
Great cathedrals of the world. 2 v... R726.6
Rensselaer. English cathedrals..... 726.6
Burn. Domestic house planner..... 728
Fletcher. Model houses..... 728
Gibson. Convenient houses 728
Osborne. House planning..... 728
Stevenson. House archit'e. 2 v..... 728
Tuthill. The city residence .. 728
Bicknell. Detail, cottage arch'e..... R728
Viollet-le Duc, E. Habitations, modernes. 2 v..... R728
— **Habitations** of man..... 728
Young. Town mansions..... R728
Allen. Rural architecture..... 728.6
Baronial Halls and ancient edifices of England R728.8
Ward. Ornament..... 729
Pugin, A. Gothic ornaments R729
Wright. Architectural perspective.. 729.15
Jones. Grammar of ornament..... R729.4
Wornum. Analysis of ornament.... 729.4
Ancient and modern ornaments..... R729.5

SCULPTURE.

Canova, A. The works of..... R730
Iconographic Encyclopedia, including Anthropology, Archæology, Sculpture, Painting, Architecture, Constructive arts and Applied mechanics. 7 v..... R730
Flaxman. Lectures on sculpture.... 730
Perkins. Italian sculpture..... 730
Thorvaldsen, life of, by Plon..... 730.1
Cellini, B. Memoirs, by Roscoe..... 730.1
Ghiberti and Donatello 730.1
Robbia. Life of, by Scott..... 730.1
Mitchell. Ancient sculpture..... R732
Paris. Ancient sculpture..... 732
Murray. Greek sculpture. 2 v..... R733
Perry. Greek and Roman sculpture. 733

Carving. Gems.

Hulme. Fret cutting..... R736
Bemrose, W. Fret cutting..... 736
— **Manual** of wood carving..... R736
Church. Precious stones..... 736
King. History of gems..... 736
— **Precious** stones..... 736
Maskell. Ivories..... 736

Coins.

Henfrey. English coins..... 737
Montague. Coinage of England..... 737
Thorburn. Coins of Great Britain.. 737
Kenyon. Gold coins of England..... 737
Gardner. Samian coins..... 737
Hawkins. Silver coinage of England R737

Madden. Jewish coinage..... R737
Martin. Gold and silver coins..... R737
Humphreys. Coin collector's manual 737
Breton. Coin tokens of Canada.... 737
LeRoux. Canadian coin cabinet..... R737
Lane-Poole. Coins and medals 737

Pottery. Porcelain.

Bohn. Guide to pottery..... 738
Birch. Ancient pottery..... 738
Church. English earthenware..... 738
— **Porcelain**..... 738
Frackelton. Tried by fire..... 738
Fortnum. Majolica..... 738
Franks. Japanese pottery..... 738
Gasnault. French pottery..... 738
Janvier. Practical keramics..... 738
Wheatley. Handbook of pottery.... 738
Keramic art of Japan.... ..... R738
Ceramic art of Great Britain. 2 v... R738
Meteyard, E. Wedgewood art..... R738
Solon. Old English potter..... R738
Palissy, by C. L. Brightwell..... 738.1
Cripps. College plate..... 739
Fortnum. Bronzes..... 739
Pollen. Goldsmith's work..... 739

DESIGN.

Putnam's art hand-books. 3 v..... 740
Pennell's pen drawing and pen draughtsmen.... ..... R740
Ryan. Systematic drawing..... 740
Barhydt. Crayon portraiture..... 741
Ornamental draughtsman..... 741
Hamerton. Landscape, nature..... R741
Delamotte. Drawing copies..... R741
Tyrwhitt. Our sketching club..... 741
Brown. Principles of perspective.... R742
Davidson. Practical perspective..... 742
Keller. Elementary perspective..... 742
Miller. Essentials of perspective.... 742
Trowbridge. Perspective R742
Warren. Linear perspective 742
Ware. Modern perspective. 2 v..... R742
— **Plane** perspective..... R742

Art Anatomy.

Marshall. Anatomy for artists R743
Bell. Anatomy..... 743
Duval. Artistic anatomy..... 743

Drawing.

Davidson, E. Linear drawing..... 744
— **Model** drawing..... 744
— **Linear** drawing and projection.... 744
— **Carpenters** and joiners..... 744
— **Stonemasons**..... 744
— **Cabinet makers**..... 744
— **Machinists** and engineers..... 744
— **Bricklayers**..... 744
— **Metal-plate** workers..... 744
Hamerton. Drawing and engraving. R744
Tuthill. Architect'l drawing..... R744
Warren. Free-hand drawing..... 744

Ornamental Design.

Ames' Alphabets..... 745
Delamotte. Art of illumination..... 745
— **Modern** Alphabets..... R745
— **Ornamental** alphabets..... R745
Dresser. Decorative design..... R745
Hulme. Floral design..... R745
Jackson. Decorative design..... 745
Redgrave. Manual of design..... 745
Shaw. Art of illumination..... .. . R745
Smith. Monograms..... R745
Wyatt. Art of illuminating..... R745
— **What** illumination was 745
Day. Ornamental design. 8 v..... 745.1
— **Anatomy** of pattern..... 745.1
— **Planning** of ornament.... ..... 745.1
— **Application** of ornament..... 745.1
— **Nature** in ornament..... 745.1
Racinet. L'Ornament Polychrome. 8 v..... R745.11

Fancy Work.

Alford, M. Needlework..... R746
De Champeaux, A. Tapestry..... 746
Lefebure. Embroidery and lace..... 746
Muntz. Short history of tapestry.... 746
Rees, J. E. Home decoration..... 746

Interior Decoration.

Facey, J. House decoration..... 747
— **Elementary** decoration..... 747
Hibberd, S. Rustic adornments. 747
Brunner. Interior decorations..... R747
Smith, J. Ornamental interiors..... R747
Glass painting. 2 v 748
Winston, C. Glass-painting..... 748
Bemrose. Buhl work.... 749
Eastlake. Household taste..... 749

PAINTING.

Painting, Lectures ed. by Wornum. 750
Burnet. Treatise on painting R750
Gullick. Painting explained 750
Heaton. History of painting 750
DaVinci. Treatise on painting 750

Woltmann. History of painting. 2 v R750
Whistler, J. The gentle art of making enemies..... 750.6
Cassell's Sepia painting. 2 v..... R751
— **Neutral** tint. R751
— **Water** colour painting..... R751
Benson. Science of color. 2 v..... R752
Field. Chromatography R752
Wilkinson, J. On color..... R752
Chevreul. Harmony and contrast... 752
Prang. Color instruction 752
VanDyck, A. Sketches by R757
Cassell's Figure painting..... R757
Barnard. Landscape painting R758
— **Drawing** from nature R758
Cassell's Tree painting R758
— **Flower** painting. 3 v..... R758
Landseer. Animal painting, by Loftus R758
Mann, A. Gnats. R758
Cassell's. Flowers..... R758
— **Marine** painting..... R758
— **Animal** painting. R758

Various Schools of Painting.

Champlain. Cyclopedia of painters. 4 v..... R759
Vasari. Eminent painters, etc. 6 v. R759
Penley, A. English school of painting in water colors 759.2
Chesneau, E. The English school. .. 759.2
Cunningham. British painters 759.2
— **Sharp's** Selections from above 759.2
Frith, W. My autiobiography. 3 v. 759.2
Gainsborough, by G. M. Arnold..... 759.2
Haydon. Correspondence 759.2
Holbein, H. Life, by Cundall..... 759.2
Landseer. Life, by Stephens. 759.2
Lawson, Cecil. A memoir..... R759.2
Romney. Life, by Gower..... 759.2
Reynolds. Literary works. 4 v..... 759.21
— **Artistic** developement of Reynolds and Gainsborough by Conway... 759.21
Turner. The Turner gallery. 2 v.. R759.22
— Life, by **Hamerton**..... 759.22
— Life, by **Monkhouse**..... 759.22
— Life, by **Thornbury** 759.22
Hogarth. Works, by J. Ireland. 3 v. 759.23
— Life, by A. **Dobson** 759.23
— Essays on, by G. **Sala**..... 759.23
Wilkie. The Wilkie gallery..... R759.24
—Life, by **Mollett**..... 759.24
Durer, A. Life, by Heath 759.3
Overbeck, J. Life, by Atkinson..... 759.3
Scott. Masters of Germany..... 759.3

Claude Lorraine. Liber veritatis.... R759.4
— **Beauties** of Claude Lorraine..... R759.4
Millet, J. Life, by Sensier..... 759.4
Meissonier, J. Life, by Mollett..... 759.4
Stranahan. French painting. 759.4
Vernet, H. Life, by Rees 759.4
Watteau. Life, by Mollett..... 759.4
Angelico, F. Life..... 759.5
Bartolommeo, F. Life, by L. Scott. 759.5
Michelangelo. Life, by C. **Clement**.. 759.5
— Life and works, by **Duppa**..... 759.5
Correggio. Life, by Heaton..... 759.5
Eastlake. Handbook of painting. 2 v 759.5
Giotto. Life, by Quilter 759.5
Lanzi. Painting in Italy. 3 v..... 759.5
Leonardo da Vinci, Life, by Richter 759.5
Mantegna. Life, by Cartwright..... 759.5
Raphael. Life, by **Crowe.** 2 v..... 759.5
—Life by **D'Anvers**..... 759.5
Velasquez. Life, by E. Stowe..... 759.6
Havard. Dutch painting 759.9
Wanters. Flemish painting..... 759.9
Gower. Painters of Holland..... 759.9
Rubens. Life, by C. W. Kett..... 759.9
Bashkirtseff, Marie. Journal..... 759.9
— **Letters** 759.9
Stanley. Dutch, Flemish schools.... 759.9
Tintoretto. Life, by Osler..... 759.9
Titian. Life, by Heath..... 759.9
— Life and times, by **Crowe.** 2 v... 759.9
Van Dyck. Life, by Head..... 759.9
Rembrandt. Life, by Mollett..... 759.91
— Life, work and time, by Michel.... R759.91

Engraving. Etching.

Leland. The minor arts..... 760
Ruskin. Ariadna Florentina..... 760
Brown. Manual of wood engraving. 761
Holbein. Dance of death..... 761
Linton. Masters of wood engraving. R761
— **Wood Engraving** in America..... R761
Wedmore. Four masters of etching.. R767
Chattock. Notes on etching..... 767
Lalanne. Treatise on etching..... 767

Photography.

Abney. Photography.. 770
Adams. Amateur photography 770
Brothers. Photography..... 770
Black. Photography..... 770
Emerson. Naturalistic photography. 770
French. An adventure in photo'y... 770
Mills. Interior photography 770
Tissandier. Handbook of photo'y... 770
Vogel. Chemistry of light..... 770

Wilson. Quarter century in photo'y. 770
Photographic Times Almanac..... 770.5
British Journal Photo Almanac..... 770.5
Year-Book of photography..... 770.5
Mosaics, ed. by E. Wilson..... 770.5
Daguerre. Photogenic drawing... . R772
Schraubstadter. Photo-engraving .. 777

Music.

Blaserna, P. Theory of sound..... 780
Kingston. Music and manners. 2 v. 780
Zahm. Sound and music..... 780
Bach, S. Life, by Poole..... 780.1
Ferries. Musical composers 780.1
Handel. Life, by **Marshall**..... 780.1
— Life, by **Rockstro**..... 780.1
Haydn. Life, by Townsend..... 780.1
Liszt. Artist and man, by Ramann. 780.1
Mozart, J. Life, by Gehring..... 780.1
Mendelsohn. Letters. 2 v..... 780.1
— The Mendelssohn **family.** 2 v.... 780.1
— Life, by W. **Rockstro** 780.1
Purcell, H. Life, by W. Cummings. 780.1
Rossini and his school, by Edwards.. 780.1
— Life of, by **Edwards**..... . 780.1
Schumann, R. Early letters, tr. by M. Herbert..... 780.1
— Life and works, by **Reissmann**.... 780.1
— Life, by J. **Maitland**. 780.1
Schubert, F. Life, by Frost 780.1
Verdi. Anecdotic his'y by Pougin... 780.1
Wagner. Life, by Hueffer 780.1
Weber. Life, by Benedict.. ..... 780.1
Grove. Dictionary of music. 4 v... R780.3
Banister. Musical analysis.. ..... 780.4
— **Musical** art and study 780.4
Hullah. Works. 2 v..... 780.4
Haweis. Music and morals 780.4
— **My musical** life..... 780.4
Matthews. How to understand music. 2 v.... ..... 780.4
Parry. Great composers..... 780.4
Matthew. Music and instruments .. 780.9
Rowbotham. History of music. 3 v. 780.9
Elson. Theory of music..... 781
Oueseley. On harmony..... 781.3
Annesley. Standard operas 782.1
Wagner. Art life and theories 782.2
Barrett. English church composers. 783
Rossini. Stabat Mater..... R783.1
Alexander. Musical drill..... 784
Taylor. Action songs 784
Tennyson. Songs, with music..... R784.3
Jubilee Singers, with songs 784.7
Cole. Thousand best songs..... 784.8
Franklin Square song collection. 8 v. 784.8
Hullah. The song book..... 784.8
Songs that never die..... R784.8
Wilhem's method of teaching singing. 784.9
See also Voice culture, 808.5.
Engel. Musical instruments..... 786
Kullak. Die Aesthetik des Klavierspiels 786
The Etude. Bound vols..... 786.3
Ehrenfechter. Technical study 786.3
Parsons. Pianoforte-playing..... 786.3

Piano Music.

Ouverturen-Album. 2 v 786.4
Salon Album. 7 v..... 786.4
Bach, J. Musical works. 12 v..... 786.4
Chopin, F. Musical works. 3 v..... 786.4
Handel. Musical works. 2 v..... 786.4
Mendelssohn, F. Musical works. 5 v 786.4
Schumann, R. Musical works. 5 v. 786.4
Schubert, F. Musical works. 3 v... 786.4

Instruments.

Hopkins. The organ..... R786.5
Sandys. The violin..... 787.1
Allen. Violin making..... 787.1

Amusements.

Boy's Own book of sports..... 790
Young Ladies recreations..... 790
Routledge. Every boy's book. 3 v.. 790

Concert.

Santley, C. Student and singer..... 791.11
Kennedy, D. Reminiscences 791.12

Theatre.

Cook, D. Book of the play..... 792
— **Hours** with the players..... 792
— **Nights** at the play..... 792
— **On the** stage..... 792
Fitzgerald. The art of acting..... 792
Hollingshead. Plain English..... 792
Irving. The drama..... 792
Jerome. Stageland..... 792
— **On the** stage and off..... 792
Lewes. On actors..... 792
Matthews. Studies of the stage..... 792
Paterson. Glimpses of life..... 792
Schlegel. Dramatic art..... 792
The Theatre, a monthly review..... 792.05
Hutton. The American stage. 792.11
Booth, E. Life and art, by Winter.. 792.11
Owens, J. E. Memoirs of..... 792.11
Wallack, L. Memories of 50 years... 792.11

Archer. English dramatists..... 792.12
Bancroft, Mr. & Mrs. On and off the stage. 2 v..... ..... 792.12
Baker. London stage. 2 v..... ... 792.12
Fitzgerald. The English stage. 2 v. 792.12
Kemble, Frances. Records. 3 v.... 792.12
Kean, C. Life, by Cole. 2 v..... 792.12
Macready. Reminiscences, by Sir F. Pollock..... ..... 792.12
— **As I knew** him, by Lady Pollock.. 792.12
Mellon, H. Memoirs. 2 v.. ..... 792.12
Proctor, B. W. A fragment..... .. 792.12
Toole, J. Reminiscences..... 792.12
Woffington, Peg. Life, by Molloy... 792.12
Bauer, Miss. Posthumous memoirs. 4 v..... 792.13
Stead, W. T. The passion play at Ober Ammergau 792.13
Salvini. Autobiography. 792.15

Opera.

Edwards. The prima donna..... 792.3
Mapleson, J. H. Memoirs..... 792.32

In-door Amusements.

Hoffman. Parlor amusements..... 793
— Puzzles, old and new..... 793
Indoor games for boys. 2 v..... 793

Chess.

Freeborough. Chess openings 794.1
Lowenthal. Congress of 1862. ..... 794.1
Morphy. Games of Chess..... 794.1
Staunton, H. Chess-players handbook 794.1
— **Praxis** 794.1
— **Companion**..... 794.1
— **Tournament** 794.1
Robertson. Guide to draughts..... 794.2
Crawley, Capt. The Billard book. .. 794.3

Cards.

Bohn. Handbook of games..... 795
Chatto. Origin of playing cards..... 795
Cavendish on whist..... 795
Hoyle's games.. 795
Walker, A. C. The correct card 795
Foster, R. F. Duplicate whist..... 795.1

OUT-DOOR SPORTS.

Andrews. Swimming..... 796
Camp. College sports..... 796
Castle. Schools of fence R796
Gibson. Camp life in the woods..... 796
Gould. How to camp out..... 796
Gray. Camp-fire musings..... 796
Green. Recoll'ns of sports..... 796
Greville. Gentlewoman's sports..... 796
Out-Door sports. 2 v..... 796
Peters. Girls own out-door book.... 796
Rondelle. Foil and sabre. 796
Skating, etc. Badminton Library... 796
Strutt. Sports of England..... R796
Walker's manly exercises..... 796
Outing Magazine, volumes..... 796.05
Athletics, football. Badminton L'y. 796.2
Cycling. Badminton Library..... 796.4
Porter. Wheels and wheeling..... 796.4
Robertson. Cycling 796.4
Scott. Cycling art..... 796.4
Beers. Lacrosse..... 796.5
Golf. Badminton Library..... 796.7
Tennis. Badminton Library 796.9
Dwight. Practical lawn tennis..... 796.9
Camp, W. American football. 797.4
Cricket. Badminton Library..... 797.5

Fishing.

Mayer. Sport with rod and gun..... 799
Alexander. Salmon fishing in Canada 799.1
American game fishes..... 799.1
Fishing. Badminton Library. 2 v.. 799.1
Francis. A book of angling..... 799.1
Goode. American fishes. 799.1
Fish and fisheries, ed. by Herbert.... 799.1
Garlick. Artificial propagation..... 799.1
Henshall. Black bass. 2 v. 799.1
Jackson. Practical fly-fisher..... 799.1
Lanman. Angler in Canada..... 799.1
Prime. I go a-fishing..... 799.1
Senior. Near and far..... 799.1
Simmonds. Commercial products of the sea... .... 799.1
Stone. Domesticated trout..... 799.1
Walton. The complete angler..... 799.1
Wells. Fly-rods and tackle..... 799.1

Hunting. Shooting.

Hunting. Badminton Library..... 799.2
Baker. Wild beasts and their ways. 799.2
Craven. Recreations in shooting.... 799.2
Greener. Modern shot guns..... 799.2
— **The gun** and its development..... 799.2
Herbert. Field Sports..... 799.2
Roosevelt. The wilderness hunter... 799.2
Big game shooting 2 v. Badminton Library..... 799.2

For Riding, Racing, see 636.1

For Yachting, see 699.

LITERATURE.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type), and number of each book as printed.

Brewer. Reader's hand-book..... R803
Bent. Familiar sayings..... R803
Beeton's dict'ry of universal infor'n.. R803
Edwards. Words, facts, phrases.... R803
Matson. References for workers R803
Fugitive facts, ed. by R. Thorne..... R803
Walsh. Literary curiosities..... R803

Essays.

Balfour. Essays and addresses..... 804
Disraeli, I. Amenities..... 804
— **Calamities** of authors 804
— **Curiosities** of literature. 3 v. 804
— **Literary** character. 804
Dowden. Studies in literature 804
— **Transcripts** and studies 804
Gosse. Questions at issue. 804
Hitchcock. Unhappy loves..... 804
Mabie. Literary interpretation. 804
Stephens. Hours in a library. 3 v.. 804
Saintsbury. Essays..... 804
Schaff. Literature and poetry..... 804

Composition. Rhetoric.

Abbott. English lessons 808
Angus. Handbook English tongue .. 808
Ayres. The verbalist..... 808
Bain. Composition and rhetoric..... 808
Hill. Our English..... 808
Hodgson. Errors in English 808
Long. Slips of tongue and pen 808
Mathews. Works, use and abuse.... 808
Monkhouse. The Precis book 808
McElroy. Structure of prose..... 808
Newman. System of rhetoric..... 808
Roget's Thesaurus..... 808
Strang. English composition 808
Teall. Compound words, phrases.... 808
Writer's handbook 808
Whateley. Elements of Rhetoric.... 808

Elocution. Voice Culture.

Browne. Voice, song and speech.... 808.5
Bautain. Extempore speaking 808.5
Guttman. Gymnastics of the voice.. 808.5
Horner. Voice production..... 808.5
Mackenzie. The vocal organs. 808.5
Mathews. Oratory and orators..... 808.5
Meyer. Organs of speech. 808.5
Phelps. Style in discourse 808.5
Pittenger. Extempore speech..... 808.5
Ross. Voice culture 808.5
Rush. Philosophy of the voice..... 808.5
Seiler. The voice in singing 808.5
Sheppard. Before an audience 808.5
Warman. Gestures and attitudes. .. 808.5
— **The Voice**..... 808.5

Recitations. Readings.

Beeton. Complete orator. 808.51
Bell. Standard elocutionist 808.51
Carpenter. Comic reciter 808.51
— **Popular** reciter..... 808.51
Cassell's penny readings..... 808.51
Garrett's One Hundred selections. 30 v..... 808.51
Neville. Humorous readings. 3 v .. 808.51
Ross. Patriotic recitations..... 808.51
Robertson. Children of the poets.... 808.51
Routledge's Temperance Reciter..... 808.51
— **Speaker** and reciter 808.51
Steele. Encore Reciter. 2 v..... 808.51
Vandenhoff. Lady's reader 808.51
Webb. The new reciter..... 808.51
Willmott. Poets of 19th century.... 808.51

Quotations.

Allibone. Prose quotations. R808.8
Hoyt-Ward's cyclopedia..... R808.8
Quotations. Greek, Latin, modern.. R808.8
Riley. Latin and Greek R808.8
King. Classical and foreign..... R808.8

History of Literature.

Hallam. Literature of Europe 809
Posnett. Comparative literature.... 809
Sismondi. Liter'e of Europe. 2 v... 809
Schlegel. History of literature 809
Draper. Intellectual dev't of Europe 809.42

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

Stevens. Historical nuggets. 2 v... R810

American Poetry.

Homes and haunts of poets..... R811
Linton. Poetry of America. 811
Stewart. Essays and reviews..... 811

Stedman. Nature of poetry 811
— **Poets** of America..... 811
Field, E. Western verse.... ..... 811.1
— **With trumpet** and drum..... 811.1
Riley, J. W. Poems here at home... 811.2
Holland, J. G. Poems. 4 v.. ..... 811.3
Saxe, J. G. Poetical works of..... 811.3
Willis, N. P. Poems..... .. 811.3
— **Life** of, by Beers.... ..... 811.3
Bryant, W. C. Poetical works..... 811.33
Longfellow, H. W. Poetical works... 811.34
— Prose works..... 811.341
Whittier. Poetical works..... ... 811.36
Lowell. Biglow papers. 2 v..... 811.37
— **Poems.** 4 v..... 811.37
— **Poetical** works..... 811.37
— Address on, by G. W. **Curtis**..... 811.376
Whitman, W. Leaves of grass.....R811.38
— **Democratic** vistas, essays..... 811.38
— **Life,** by Clark..... 811.38
— **Autobiographia**..... .... 811.382
Stedman, E. C. Poetical works..... 811.43
Miller, J. Songs of the Sierras..... 811.45
Taylor, B. Poetical works..... 811.46
— **Dramatic** works..... 811.46
— Life..... ..... 811.466
Carleton, W. Farm ballads..... 811.47
— **Festivals**..... 811.47
— **Legends**..... 811.47
Jackson, H. Verses..... 811.48
Harte, F. B. Idyls..... 811.49
— **Poetry.** 2 v. 811.49
— **Two men** of Sandy Bar. A drama 811.49
Wanless, A. Poems and songs..... 811.491
Ryan. Father Ryan's poems..... 811.492

Canadian Poetry.

Lighthall. Songs of the Dominion.. 811.5
Later Canadian poems, ed. by Wetherell 811.5
Andrews, W. D. The Lifeboat..... 811.511
Anderson, D. Lays of Canada..... 811.512
Blair, J. Poems..... 811.524
Campbell, W. W. Lake lyrics..... 811.531
— **Dread** voyage..... 811.531
Cockin, F. K. Gentleman Dick..... 811.532
Coughlin, D. Village scenes..... 811.533
Crawford, J. Songs of all seasons... 811.534
Currie, J. A. Quartette of Lovers... 811.536
Chapman, E. J. Song of charity....R811.537
Currie, G. G. How I once felt..... 811.538
Dewart, E. H. Songs of life..... 811.544
Duvar, J. H. De Roberval..... 811.549
Edgar, J. D. This Canada of ours... 811.552

Frechette, L. H. Pêle mêle, fantaises et souvenirs poetiques.... .... 811.564
Gay, J. Poems.....R811.566
Harrison, S. F. Pine Rose. 811.572
Haynes, J. Poems..... 811.573
Heavysege, C. Jephthah's daughter. 811.574
Imrie, J. Sacred songs 811.581
— **Songs** and poems..... 811.581
Le May. Fables Canadiennes..... 811.592
— **Petite** poems 811.592
Lighthall, W. D. Thoughts.....R811.598
Lampman, A. Among the millet.... 811.594
Lawson, W. Frankincense and myrrh 811.595
Liston, J. K. Poetry..... 811.597
Livingston, S. In various moods.... 811.598
MacColl, E. Poetical works..... 811.601
McGee, T. D. Canadian ballads..... 811.602
McLachlan, A. Poems and songs. .. 811.603
McCaig, D. Milestone memories 811.604
Mair, C. Dreamland..... ..... 811.607
Martin, G. Marguerite. 811.608
Merkley, G. E. Canadian poems.... 811.609
O'Hagan, T. In dreamland. 811.62
Reminiscences of a soldier..... R811.63
Reade, J. Prophecy of Merlin 811.634
Roberts, C. G. Songs of the day.... 811.637
Sangster, C. H. Hesperus..... 811.641
Skeats, W. S. Song of the exile..... 811.644
Stewart, A. C. Poetical works 811.648
Telgmann, H. B. Against the world. 811.662
Waters, F. The water-lily..... 811.693
Watson, S. J. Legend of Roses..... 811.694
Willard, F. J. A life idyl..... 811.695
Wingfield, A. H. Poems and songs. 811.696
Wilkins, H. Annie. Poems. 4 v.... 811.697

American Drama.

Rives, A. Athelwold. 812.1

American Fiction.

Holloway, L. C. The Woman's story. 813
Cooper, J. F. Life, by Lounsbury... 813.24
Kinzie, J. H. Wau-Bun..... R813.3
Hawthorne, N. and his wife, by J. Hawthorne. 813.33
— Life, by James..... 813.331
Alcott, L. M. Life. 813.41
See also Fiction list, page 5.

American Essays.

Webster, N. Life, by Scudder..... 814.22
Winthrop. Life in the open air..... 814.3
Ossoli, Countess. Life, by Higginson 814.31
Holland, J. G. Essays, 5 v..... 814.34
Whipple, E. P. Essays, 5 v..... 814.35

Emerson, R. W. Works of. 3 v.... 814.36
— **Select** writings..... 814.361
— A memoir. 2 v. By **J. E. Cabot**. 814.366
— Life, by **R. Garnett**..... 814.366
— Life, by **O. W. Holmes**..... 814.366
Lowell, J. R. Literary Essays. 5 v 814.37
— **Political** addresses..... 814 37
— **My study** windows..... 814.371
Curtis, G. W. Prue and I..... 814.4
— **Potiphar** papers..... 814.4
Higginson, T. W. The new world.. 814.4
Burroughs, J. Essays. 6 v..... 814.41
Matthews, W. Great conversers.... 814.42
— **Hours** with men and books..... 814.42
— **Literary** style..... 814.42
— **Men,** places and things..... 814.42

American Oratory.

Representative Orations. 3 v..... 815
Webster, D. Speeches, orations..... 815.27
Depew, C. M. Orations. 815.4
— **Life** and later speeches 815.4

American Humor and Satire.

Bell. Love affairs of old maid..... 817
Grant. Reflections of married man.. 817
— **Opinions** of a philosopher..... 817
Irving, W. Salmagundi 817.24
— **Sketch-book**. 817.24
— **Bracebridge** Hall 817.24
— **Alhambra**..... 871.24
— **Biographies**..... 817.24
— **Knickerbocker's** New York. 2 v. 817.24
— **Rip** Van Winkle. 817.24
— **Sketch-book**..... 817.24
— Life, by **P. E. Irving**..... 817.246
— Life, by **C. D. Warner**..... 817.246
Holley, M. Josiah Allen's Wife 817.31
— **My opinions** and Betsy 817.31
— **Samantha** among the brethren.... 817.31
— **Sweet** Cicely..... 817.31
Holmes, O. W. Autocrat..... 817.32
— **Poet** at the breakfast table 817.32
— **Professor** at the breakfast table... 817.32
— **Over** the tea-cups..... 817.32
Artemus Ward. Works..... 817.37
Haliburton, T. C. Americans at home. 817.38
— **Nature** and human nature..... 817.38
— **Old judge** 817.38
— **Sam Slick's** wise saws..... 817.38
— **Traits** of American humor. 817.38
Ford, J. L. Hypnotic tales 817.4
Russell, A. P. A club of one. 817.4
Wilder. People I smiled with..... 817.4

Welch, P. Tailor-made girl. R817.4
— **Said** in fun. R817.4
Warner, C. D. Back-log studies 817.41
— **Being** a boy..... 817.41
Mark Twain. Tom Sawyer. 817.44
— **American** claimant. 817.44
— Innocents **abroad**..... 817.44
— Innocents **at home**... ..... 817.44
— **Life on** the Mississippi..... 817.44
— **Million** pound bank-note..... 817.44
— **Prince** and the Pauper..... 817.44
— **Roughing** it..... 817.44
— **Selections**..... 817.44
— **Sketches**. 817.44
— **Stolen** White Elephant..... 817.44
— **Tramp** abroad..... 817.44
— **Tom Sawyer abroad**..... 817.44
— **Yankee** at King Arthur's Court... 817.44
Max Adeler. Desperate adventure... 817.47
— **Elbow** Room..... 817.47
— **Old Fogey** 817.47
— **Out of** the Hurly-burly..... 817.47
— **Random** shots..... 817.47
Harris, J. C. On the plantation..... 817.48
— **Uncle** Remus and his friends..... 817.48
— **Nights** with Uncle Remus..... 817 48
Leland, C. G. Breitman ballads..... 817.49

American Miscellany.

Bowen. Blind man's offering..... R818
Franklin, B. Autobiography..... 818
— As a man of letters, by **McMaster**. 818
Motley, J. L. Correspondence. 2 v. 818
— Life of, by O. W. **Holmes** 818
Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies..... 818
— Life of, by **Ticknor**..... 818
Ripley, G. Life, by Frothingham... 818
Ticknor, G. Life. 2 v..... 818
— **Recollections** of, by Whipple..... 818
Story, W. W. A poet's portfolio.... 818.21
— **Conversations** in a studio. 2 v.... 818.21
Thoreau, H. D. Autumn..... ..... 818.31
— **Excursions**..... 818.31
— **Letters** to various persons..... 818.31
— **Summer**..... ..... 818.31
— **Walden**.... ..... 818.31
— **Winter**..... 818.31
— Life of, by Sanborn..... 818.316
Mitchell, D. Bound together.. ..... 818.32
— **Dream** life..... 818.32
— **My farm** at Edgewood..... 818.32
— **Out of** town places..... 818.32
— **Reveries** of a bachelor..... 818.32
— **Wet days** at Edgewood..... 818.32

Poe, E. A. Works. 6 v. Stoddard. 818.33
— Life of, by Woodberry..... 818.336

Canadian Miscellany.

Bourinot. Intell'al development.... 818.5
— **Canada's** intellectual strength,.... 818.5
Keefer, T. C. Pamphlets..... 818.5
Young. Colonial literature..... 818.5
Le May. Le pelerin de Saint-Anne.. 818.51
Suite. Melanges d'histoire et de litterature, en deux tomes..... 818.52
Maude Alma. Isabel Leicester.....R818.53

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Hazlitt. English proverbs..... R820
Kavanagh. English women of letters 820
Ellis. Early metrical romances..... R820.1
Arnold. Manual of Eng. L..... 820.2
Angus. Hand-book of Eng. L..... 820.2
Dobson. Hand-book of Eng. L..... 820.2
Allibone. Dictionary of Eng. L. 3 v R820.3
Chamber's encyclopedia of Eng. L. 2v R820.3
Friswell. Essays on writers..... 820.4
Morris. British thought 820.4
Morley. First sketch of E. L..... 820.4
Brink. Early English literature 820.41
Angus. Handbook of specimens..... 820.8
Hudson. Text-book of prose 820.8
Knight. Half-hours with best authors. 820.8
Morris. Early English. 820.8
Craik. History of E. L..... 820.9
Collier. History of E. L..... 820.9
Five centuries of English L..... 820.9
Oliphant. Literary England in 18th century. 3 v..... 820.9
— **Victorian** age of E. L..... 820.9
Reed. Introduction to E. L..... 820.9
Spalding. History of E. L..... 820.9
Taine. English literature. 4 v 820.9
Morley. English writers. 6 v.. .... 820.91
English literature, reign Victoria 820.98

ENGLISH POETRY.

Quotations.

Allibone. Poetical quotations. R821
Bartlett. Familiar quotations R821
Bohn. Dictionary of..... R821
Foster. Cyclopedia of poetry..... R821
Warton. History of, to 18th century. 3 v..... R821

Essays on Poetry.

Motherwell. Minstrelsy..... R821
De Vere. Essays. 2 v..... 821
Everett. Poetry, comedy, duty..... 821
Forman. Our living poets..... 821
Gummer. Handbook of poetics..... 821
Gosse. Shakespeare to Pope..... 821
— **Seventeenth** century studies..... 821
Hazlitt. The English Poets..... 821
Lanier. Science English verse 821
Lowell. The English poets..... 821
Minto. English poets..... 821
Moir. Poetical literature..... 821
Johnson. Lives of poets. 3 v..... 821
Masson. Footsteps of the poets 821
Rossetl. Lives famous poets 821
Shairp. Studies in poetry. 821
— **Poetic** interpretation. 821
— **Aspects** of poetry..... 821
— **Portraits** of friends..... 821
— And his friends, by **Knight**..... 821

Lyric. Ballads.

Ashton. Modern street ballads..... 821.04
Bell. Ballads and songs..... .... 821.04
Child. English and Scotch. 4 v..... 821.04
Caine. Love songs..... 821.04
Harland. Ballads of Lancashire..... 821.04
Percy. Reliques, ed. by **Clarke**..... 821.04
— Reliques, ed. by **Prichard**.... .... 821.04
Ritson. Ancient songs..... 821.04
Smith. British Ballads. 2 v..... 821.04
Sharp. Songs of the sea..... 821.04
Thomson. Ballads, North countrie... 821.04

Scotch.

Aitken, M. Scottish song..... 821.041
Blind. Heather on fire..... 821.041
Chambers. Scottish Ballads..... 821.041
— **Songs.** 2 v..... 821.041

Irish.

Croker. Popular songs..... 821.042
Irish Minstrelsy, Sparling ed..... 821.042
O'Rielly. Poetry of Ireland.....R821.042

Poetry. Collections.

British poets. 4 v..... 821.08
Edwards. Elder poets 821.08
— **Modern** poets..... ..... 821.08
Gilfillan. Less-known poets 3v..... 821.08
Hudson. Text-book of..... 821.08
Morley. Shorter poems..... 821.08
Sharp. Sonnets..... 821.08
Shairp. Women's voices..... 821.08
Sladen. Australian song..... 821.08
Waddington. Sonnets of Europe.... 821.08

Early English, 1066-1400.

Specimens of early poets. 3 v..... 821.1
Fitzgibbon. Early poetry..... 821.1
Madden. Layamon's Brut. 3 v..... R821.11
Chatterton, by Sir D. Wilson..... 821.13
Chaucer. Poetical Works. Collier, ed. 4 v..... 821.17
— Poetical works, **Gilfillan** ed. 3 v. 821.17
— Poetical works, **Morris** ed. 6 v... 821.17
— Studies in Chaucer, by **Lounsbury.** 821.171
— Minor poems of, by **Skeat**..... 821.171
— Chaucer. by Ward..... 821.176

Pre-Elizabethan, 1400-1558.

Skelton. The Scottysshe Kynge..... 821.22
Lyndsay, D. Poetical works. 2 v... 821.26
Wyatt, T. Poetical works 821.27
— Poetical works, **Gilfillan** ed..... 821.27
Howard, H. Poems..... 821.28

Elizabethan, 1558-1625.

Hazlitt. Literature of the age..... 821.3
Saintsbury. History of Eliza'n Literature..... 821.3
Whipple. Literature of the age..... 821.3
Spenser, E. Poetical works, **Aldine** ed. 5 v..... 821.31
— Poetical works, **Gilfillan** ed. 5 v. 821.31
— Works of, **Collier** ed. 5 v..... R821.31
— **Society** publications. 31 v..... R821.31
— Shepheard's calendar..... 821.311
— Spenser, by R. W. Church..... 821.316
Sidney, P. Complete poems, by **Grosart**..... 821.32
— Sidney, by J. **Symonds**..... 821.326
— Sidney, by H. **Fox Bourne**..... 821.326
Drayton, M. Baron's wars..... 821.34
Herbert. Works, Gilfillan ed..... 821.38
— **The Temple**..... 821.38
Taylor, J. Works of..... 821.39

Post-Elizabethan, 1625-1702.

Crashaw, R. Poems, by J. Tutin... 821.42
Herrick, R. Hesperides..... 821.43
Waller, E. Poetical works 821.44
— Works..... R821.44
Milton, J. Poetical works, **Aldine** ed. 3 v..... 821.47
— Poetical works, **Gilfillan** ed. 2 v.. 821.47
— **Prose** works, St. John ed. 5 v.... 821.47
— **Earlier** poems..... 821.47
— **Essays**..... 821.471
— **Paradise Lost**..... 821.471
— Paradise lost, ill. by **Dore** R821.471
— **Paradise regained**..... 821.471
— Milton, by M. Pattison..... 821.476
Dryden, J. Works, **Gilfillan** ed. 2 v. 821.48
— Poetical works, **Aldine** ed.. ..... 821.48
— **Poems**..... 821.48
— Dryden, by G. Saintsbury 821.486
Rump, or an exact collection of the choicest poems and songs..... R821.49

Queen Anne, 1702-1745.

Prior, M. Poems, Gilfillan ed..... 821.51
— Poetical works, **Aldine** ed. 2 v... 821.51
Parnell, T. Poems, Gilfillan ed..... 821.52
— Poetical works, **Aldine** ed..... 821.52
Pope, A. Essay on man 821.53
— **Poems**..... 821.53
— Poetical works, **Carruthers** ed. .. 821.53
— Poetical works, **Aldine** ed 821.53
— Poetical works, **Gilfillan** ed... .. 821.53
— Life, by **Carruthers**..... 821.536
— Pope, by L. **Stephen**..... 821.536
Thomson, J. Poems, Aldine ed. 2 v, 821.56
— Poetical works, **Gilfillan** ed..... 821.56
— **City** of Dreadful night..... 821.56
— Life, by H. **Salt**..... 821.566
Collins, W. Poems, Aldine ed 821.57
— Poetical works, **Gilfillan** ed..... 821.57
Shenstone, W. Poetical works..... 821.58
Armstrong, J. Poetical works..... 821.59
— **Poems**..... 821.59
Young, E. Poetical works. 2 v,.... 821.59

Later 18th Century, 1745-1800.

Gray, T. Poetical works, Aldine ed. 821.61
— **Select** poems, ed. by Rolfe..... 821.61
— Gray, by E. Gosse..... 821.616
Akenside, M. Poems, Aldine ed..... 821.62
— Poetical works, **Gilfillan** ed..... 821.62
Goldsmith, O. Poems, Gilfillan ed .. 821.64
— Poetical works, **Aldine** ed..... 821.64
— **She stoops** to conquer 821.64
Cowper, W. Works, Bohn Ly. 6 v. 821.65
— Poetical works, **Aldine** ed..... 821.65
— Poetical works. **Gilfillan** ed..... 821.65
— Cowper, by G. Smith..... 821.656
Burns, R. Poems. Gilfillan ed. 2 v. 821.67
— Poetical works, **Aldine** ed. 3 v... 821.67
— Works of, **Paterson** ed. 7 v..... R821.67
— **Genealogical** memoirs, by Rogers R821.67
— **Round** Burns' grave..... 821.672
— **Letters** of, by Robertson..... 821.672
— Life of, by J. **Blackie**..... 821.676
— Life of, by J. **Lockhart**..... 821.676
— Life of, by J. C. **Shairp**..... 821.676
Hogg, J. Works of. 2 v..... R821.69

Beattie, J. Poems, Aldine ed..... 821.691
— Poetical works, **Gilfillan** ed..... 821.691
Falconer, W. Poems, Aldine ed.... 821.693
Blake, W. Selections..... 821.694
— **Critical** essay, by Swinburne..... 821.694

Early 19th Century, 1800-1837.

Wordsworth, W. Poetical works... 821.71
— **Prose** works. 3 v..... 821.71
— **Sonnets** of..... 821.71
— The River Duddon..... R821.71
— English Lake district..... 821.711
— Dictionary, by Tutin..... 821.712
— Life of, by Myers..... 821.716
Coleridge, S. T. Works. 6 v..... 821.72
— Life of, by **Brandl**..... 821.726
— Life of, by **Caine** 821.726
— Coleridge, by **Traill**.... ..... 821.726
Southey, R. Common-place book. 4 v..... 821.73
— **Poems**..... 821.73
— Southey, by Dowden..... 821.736
Scott, W. Poems, Riverside ed. 5 v..... 821.74
— Poetical works, **Gilfillan** ed. 3 v. 821.74
— Centenary of..... 821.744
— Journal of. 2 v..... 821.745
— Life of, by **Lockhart**..... 821.746
— Scott, by R. H. **Hutton**..... 821.746
— Life of, by **Yonge**..... 821.746
Moore, T. Lallah Rookh..... 821.751
Byron, Lord. Works. 17 v..... 821.76
— **Poetical** works, memoir by Rossetti..... 821.761
— **Childe** Harold's Pilgrimage..... 821.761
— **Life** and journal..... 821.764
— **Letters** and journals..... 821.765
— Life, by J. Nichol..... 821.766
Shelley, P. B. Works. 6 v..... 821.77
— Ave. An ode, by Roberts..... 821.772
— Study of, by J. Todhunter..... 821.775
— Life of, by **Dowden.** 2 v.. ..... 821.776
— Life of, by **Jeaffreson.** 2 v..... 821.776
— Life of, by **Sharpe**..... .. .... 821.776
— Life of, by **Symonds**..... .. 821.776
Keats, J. Endymion.. .... 821.78
— Life of, by S. Colvin.. ..... 821.786
Crabbe, G. Poetical works.. .... R821.79
— Life of, by **Kebbel**..... 821.79
Dibdin, C. The songs of.. ..... R821.79
Campbell, T. Poems..... 821.792
Montgomery, J. Works. 2 v..... 821.794
Motherwell, W. Works..... 821.795
Sterling, J. Life, by Carlyle..... 821.796
White, H. K. Poetical works..... 821.797
— Poetical works, **Gilfillan** ed..... 821.797

Victorian Period.

Griswold, R. W. Poets of England. 821.8
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets..... 821.8
Tennyson, Alfred. Poetical and dramatic works. 17 v..... 821.81
— **Lyrical** poems, by Palgrave..... 821.811
— **Young** People's Tennyson, by Rolfe 821.811
— Study of the Princess, by **Dawson.** 821.812
— In Memoriam, by **Davidson**..... 821.812
— Studies in the Idylls, by **Elsdale**... 821.812
— In Memoriam, by **Genung**..... 821.812
— The poetry of, by **VanDyke**..... 821.812
— Life and work, by **Waugh**..... 821.816
— Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning, by **Ritchie**..... 821.817
Browning, E. B. Poetical works. 5v 821.82
Browning, R. Poetical and dramatic works. 6 v..... .... 821.83
— **Select** poems, by Rolfe..... 821.831
— **Cyclopaedia,** by Berdoe..... 821.832
— **Message** to his time, by Berdoe.... 821.832
— Introduction to, by **Corson**..... 821.832
— Studies in, by **Fotheringham**..... 821.832
— And the drama, by **Fairfax**..... 821.832
— Chief poet, by **Kingsland**..... 821.832
— Essays on, by **Nettleship**..... 821.832
— Hand-book to, by Mrs. **Orr**..... . 821.832
— Introduction to, by **Symons**..... 821.832
— Society papers. 8 v.....R821.835
— Life and letters, by **Orr.** 2 v..... 821.836
— Life of, by **Sharp**..... 821.836
— Personalia by **Gosse**..... 821.836
Rossetti, D. Works, ed. by W. Rossetti..... 821.84
Rossetti, C. G. Goblin Market..... 821.841
Morris, W. Poetical works. 7 v... 821.85
Swinburne, A. C. Poetical and dramatic works. 18 v..... ..... 821.86
Arnold, E. Poetical works. 8 v 821.87
Tannahill, R. Works of..... R821.89
Aytoun, W. Bon Gaultier ballads.. 821.891
— **Lays** of the Scottish Cavaliers.... 821.891
Austin, A. Poetical works. 5 v.... 821.892
Brown, R. Fo'c'stle yarns.... ..... 821.893
Cook, E. Poetical works..... 821.9
Cooper, T. Works and life. 2 v..... 821.901
Clough, A. Poems and prose. 2 v.. 821.902
— Life of, by S. **Waddington**.. ..... 821.902
Gilbert, W. The Bab ballads..... 821.91
Havergal, F. Poems. 2 v..... 821.92
Hemans, Mrs. Poetical works..... 821.921
Horne, R. Orion..... 821.922
Hallam, A. H. Poems..... .. 821.923

Ingelow, J. Poems. 2 v..... 821.926
Kemble, F. A. Poems..... 821 93
Kipling, R. Barrack-room ballads.. 821.931
Mackay, C. Interludes..... 821.94
Mackay, E. Love letters..... 821.941
Massey, G. Poetical works..... 821.942
Milnes, R. M. Poetical works of Lord Houghton. 2 v..... 821.943
Morris, L. Poetical works..... 821.944
Marston, P. B. Collected poems..... 821.945
Ossian. Poems of, by Macpherson.. 821.95
O'Reilly, J. B. Poems..... 821.952
Owen Meredith. Poems..... 821.953
Patmore, C. Poems. 2 v..... 821.954
Peele, G. Plays and poems..... 821.955
Pollock, R. Course of time..... 821.956
Praed, W. Poems. 2 v..... 821.957
Procter, A. Poems..... 821.958
Skipsey, J. Carols..... 821.96
Taylor, H. Autobiography. 2 v... 821.97
— **Poetical** works. 3 v..... 821.97
Tupper, M. Proverbial philosophy.. 821.971
Whyte-Melville. Poems. 2 v..... 821.98
Woolner. My beautiful lady..... 821.981

ENGLISH DRAMA.

Baker. Biographia dramatica. 2 v. R822
Bell. British theatre. 21 v..... R822
Halliwell. English plays..... R822
Morley, H. English plays..... 822
Lowell. Old English dramatists..... 822.04
Burlesque plays, Morley ed..... 822.07
Crauford. English comic dramatists 822.07
Lamb. English dramatic poets..... 822.08

Shakespeare.

Shakespeare, W. Works, by Dyce. 9 v..... 822.33
— **Leopold** Shakespeare..... 822.33

The Library also contains Rolfe's and Morley's editions, with notes, of Shakespeare's plays, each play complete in one volume. Apply to Attendant at Delivery Desk, who will show complete list.

Criticism. Sketches.

— Psychology of, by **Bucknill**..... 822.332
— Historical plays of, by **Canning**... 822.332
— Lectures on, by **Coleridge**..... 822.332
— The English of, by **Craik**..... 822.332
— Introduction to, by **Dowden**..... 822.332
— Commentaries of, by **Gervinus**.... 822.332
— England of, by **Goadby**..... 822.332
— The Flora of, by **Grindon**..... 822.332
— Lectures on, by **Hazlitt**..... 822.332
— The heroines of, by **Heath**.....R822.332
— Diversions, by **Jacox**..... 822.332
— Charac'ties of women, by **Jameson**. 822.332
— Language of, by **Jervis**.....R822.332
— As dramatic artist, by **Moulton**.. 822.332
— Animal lore of, by **Phipson**..... 822.332
— History and poetry, by **Reed**..... 822.332
— Plutarch, by **Skeat**..... 822.332
— And Classical antiq'ty, by **Stapfer**. 822.332
— And Chaucer, by **Thom**..... 822.332
— Dramatic art of, by **Ulrici**..... 822.332
— England of, by **Winter**..... 822.332

Selections

— Beauties of, by **Dodds**..... 822.333

Concordance.

— Concordance, by Clarke.....R822.334

Tales from Shakespeare.

— Young people of, by **Barr**..... 822.335
— Heroines, by **Clarke.** 5 v..... 822.335
— Tales from, by **Lamb**..... 822.335

Biography.

— William Shakespeare, par M. Victor **Hugo**..... 822.336
— Hugo, translated by **Baillot**..... 822.336
— Life, by Halliwell **Phillips.** 2 v.. 822.336

Authorship.

— The Bacon-Shakespeare question answered, by Stopes..... 822.337

Poems of Shakespeare.

— Poems, **Aldine** ed..... 822.338
— Poems, **Gilfillan** ed..... 822.338
— Venus, etc., **Rolfe** ed..... 822.338
— Great Pan lives, by **Clelia**..... 822.338

Other Dramatists.

Johnson, B. Works, by Cornwall... 822.34
— **Poems,** with memoir by Bell..... 822.34
— **Plays** and poems..... 822.34
Beaumont and Fletcher..... 822.35
Massinger, P. Works, 2 v., by Symonds..... 822.37
Ford, J. Works, ed. by Ellis..... 822.38
D'Avenant, W. Works. 5 v..... R822.41
Crowne, J. Works. 4 v..... R822.43
Wycherley, W. Plays, by Ward.... 822.44
Congreve, W. Plays, by Ewald..... 822.46
— Life, by Gosse..... 822.466
Cokain, A. Works..... R822.49
Lacy, J. Works..... R822.49
Marmion, S. Works..... R822.49

Tatham, J. Works R822.49
Wilson, J. Works..... ..... R822.49
Sheridan, R. B. Works 822.66
— **Dramatic** works 822.66
— Lives of the Sheridans, by Fitzgerald..... 822.664
— Life, by Mrs. Oliphant..... 822.665
— Memoirs, by T. Moore..... 822.666
Baillie, J. Plays. 822.71
Knowles, J. J. Dramatic works..... 822.72
Talfourd, T. N. Ion, a tragedy..... 822.79
Bailey, P. J. Festus..... ..... 822.891
Gilbert, W. S. Plays..... 822.892
Graham, D. James I..... 822.893

ENGLISH FICTION.

Dunlop. History of fiction..... 823
Ellis. Metrical romances. 3 v..... 823
Thoms. English romances. 3 v.... 823
Wheeler. Dictionary of fiction..... R823
Lanier. The English novel..... 823.04
Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress..... 823.42
— Life of, by **Brown**..... 823.42
— Life of, by **Froude**..... 823.42
— Life of, by **Venables**..... 823.42
Defoe, D. Miscellanies. 6 v..... 823.51
— Life, by W. **Chadwick**..... 823.516
— Life, by W. **Minto**..... 823.516
Fielding, H. Works. 4 v..... 823.52
— Life, by A. Dobson..... 823.526
Richardson, S. Works. 12 v..... R823.61
Sterne, L. Life, by H. D. Traill.... 823.626
Smollett, T. G. Life, by D. Hannay. 823.63
Arblay, F. d.' Diary of Miss Burney, Woolsey ed. 2 v..... 823.66
Chambers. Illus'ns. of Waverly 823.73
Marryatt, F. Life, by D. Hannay.. 823.78
— **Life and letters**..... ..... 823.78
Barker, M. H. Jem Bunt R823.79
Handley Cross novels. 6 v.... ..... R823.8
Hogg. Works of the Ettrick shepherd, prose and poetry. 2 v..... 823.8
Lever, C. Life, by Fitzpatrick.. ... 823.8
Reade, C. A memoir. 2 v.... ..... 823.8
Trollope, T. A. What I remember. 2 v..... ..... 823.8
Wright, W. The Brontes in Ireland. 823.81
Bronte family, by Leyland. 2 v..... 823.812
Bronte, C. Life, by A. Birrell..... 823.816
Thackeray, W. M. Ballads.... ..... 823.82
— **Student's** quarter 823.82
— As the humorist, by T. **Taylor**.... 823.825
Life, by A. **Trollope**.. ..... 823.826
Dickens, C. Life, by Forster. 6 v.. 823.83
— **Letters.** 4 v..... 823.83
— **Dictionary,** by Pierce..... R823.83
— As a reader, by C. **Kent**.. ..... 823.831
— Life, by W. W. Ward..... 823.836
Trollope, A. Autobiography 823.87

See also Fiction list, page 23 to 24.

ESSAYS.

Prose masterpieces. 3 v..... 824
Selden. Table talk..... 824.32
Cowley. Essays..... 824.4
Addison. Works. 7 v..... 824.52
— Life, by Courthope..... 824.526
Steele. Works. 3 v..... 824.53
Johnson, S. Anecdotes, by Piozzi... 824.63
— Rasselas 824.631
— Life of, by Boswell. 6 v.....R824.634
— Life of, by F. Grant..... .... 824.635
— Life of, by L. Stephen.... ..... 824.636
Goldsmith, O. Works, by Gibbs, 5 v. 824.66
— Vicar of Wakefield..... 824.661
— Life of, by W. Black..... 824.664
— Life of, by A. Dobson..... 824.665
— Life of, by J. Forster..... 824.666
Smith, S. Works..... 824.72
— Life and times of, by Reid 824.726
Jeffrey, F. Essays. 3 v..... 824.73
Lamb, C. Life, letters and writing, 6 v 824.75
— **Elia** and Eliana..... 824.75
— **Poems** and plays..... 824.75
— **Poetry** for children..... . 824.75
— Letters of, by Hazlitt. 2 v..... 824.755
— Life of, by Ainger..... 824.756
Hazlitt, W. Works. 7 v..... 824.76
Hunt, L. Autobiography..... 824.77
— **Men,** women and books..... 824.77
Foster, J. Essays. 10 v..... 824.78
— Life of, by Ryland. 2 v..... 824.786
Alison, A. Essays..... 824.8
Stephen. Horæ Sabbaticæ. 2 v.... 824.8
De Quincey, T. Works. 16 v..... 824.81
— Life, by Masson... ..... 824.815
— Life, by Page. 2 v..... 824.816
Carlyle. T. Essays. 4 v..... 824.82
— **The last** words of..... 824.82
— **Past** and present.... .... 824.82
— **Sartor** Resartus..... 824.82
— Conversations, by Duffy..... 824.821
— Letters, by Norton. 2 v..... 824.822
— Letters of Jane W. Carlyle..... 824.823
— Life of, by R. **Garnet**..... 824.826
— Life of, by J. **Nichol**..... 824.826
Macaulay, T. B. Essays and poems. 6 v..... ..... 824.83
— Speeches and poems..... R824.83

— **Selections.** 2 v..... 824.83
— Life, by Morison..... 824.835
— Life, by Trevelyan..... 824.836
Helps, A. Essays. 6 v..... 824.84
Ruskin, J. Arrows of the chase; Love's meinie. 824.86
— **Crown** of Wild olive; Queen of the air..... 824.86
— **Deucalion** and poems..... 824.86
— **Ethics** of the dust 824.86
— **Miscellanies**..... 824.86
— **Sesame** and lilies..... 824.86
— Bibliography of.. ..... R824.86
— Life and work, by Collingwood. 2 v.... ..... 824.865
— Life and teaching, by Mather..... 824.866
Lang, A. Essays in little.. ..... 824.87
— **Letters** to dead authors. 824.87
About in the world..... 824.89
Essays and reviews..... ..... 824.89
Pastime Papers..... 824.89
Birrell. Obiter Dicta. 2 v..... 824.892
— **Res** Judicatæ..... 824.892
Boyd, A. Recreations.... ..... 824.893
Buchanan, R. Master spirits 824.894
— **Book** of the Orm.... ..... 824.894
— **Poet's** sketch book. 824.894
— **Undertones** 824.894
Bulwer-Lytton. Prose works and essays. 8 v..... 824.895
— **Poetry** and dramatic works. 6 v 824.895
— **Speeches.** 2 v..... 824.895
Conington. Miscellanies..... 824.898
Craik, Mrs. Plain speaking..... 824.899
— **Studies** from life.. .... 824.899
— **Poems**.... ..... 824.899
Doran, Dr. Habits and men.... .... 824.901
George Eliot. Her Life: ed. by her husband, J. W. Cross. 4 v..... 824.903
— **Essays**..... ..... 824.903
— **Brother** Jacob... ..... 824.903
— **Poems** 824.903
Froude, J. A. Short studies. 4 v... 824.905
— **Spanish** story of the Armada. 824.905
Jameson, Mrs. Book of thoughts.... 824.91
Morley, J. Miscellanies. 3 v..... 824.914
— **On compromise**..... 824.914
Miller, H. Essays. 3 v.... ..... 824.915
Murray, E. C. G. French pictures. 4 v..... 824.916
— **High** life in France..... .. 824.916
— **People** I have met..... ..... 824.916
— **Side** lights on English society..... 824.916
— **Under** the lens..... ..... 824.916
Myers, F. W. Essays, modern..... 824.917

Oliphant, L. Traits, etc.. ..... 824.921
— **Episodes** in his life.... .... 824.921
— **Life,** by Mrs. Oliphant..... 824.921
Oliphant, T. Essays..... 824.922
Praed. Essays..... ..... 824.924
Sala, G. A. Under the sun..... 824.93
Stevenson, R. Memories 824.932
— **Underwoods**. 824.932
— **Virginibus** Puerisque..... 824.932

Oratory. Letters.

Adams. British orations. 3 v..... 825
Clarke. Political orations..... 825
Francis. Orators of the age..... 825
Burke, E. Works. 8 v..... 825.62
— Life, by J. Morley..... 825.625
— Life, by J. Proir..... 825.626
Sheridan, R. B. Speeches. 3 v..... 825.64
Pitt, W. Speeches. 4 v..... .. 825.66
Boswell, J. Correspondence 826
— **Letters** to Rev. W. Temple..... 826
Knight, C. **Best** letter writers. 2 v. 826
Knight, W. **Coleorton.** 2 v..... 826
Evelyn. Diary, by Bray. 4 v..... 826.1
Pepys Diary, Braybrooke ed. 4 v.... 826.2
— Diary. Morley ed. 10 v..... 826.21
— Pepys, by H. Wheatley..... 826.22
Montagu, Lady. Letters, Bickers ed. 2 v..... 826.51
— **Letters.** Bohn ed. 2 v..... 826.511
Stanhope, P. D., Lord Chesterfield. Letters..... 826.52
Walpole, H. Letters. Cunningham ed. 9 v..... R826.61

Wit and Humor.

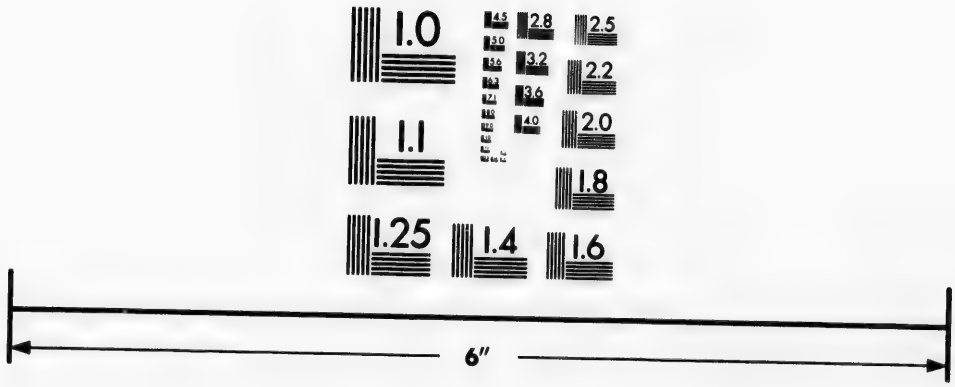
Ford. Thistledown. 827
Hazlitt. Comic writers..... 827
— **Jocular** literature..... 827
Mathews. Wit and humor..... 827
Wharton. Wits of society..... 827
Wright. Caricature in literature and art..... 827
Ashton. Humor, 17th century..... 827.4
Butler, S. Poems. Gilfillan ed. 2 v 827.42
— Poems, Aldine ed. 2 v..... 827.421
— Hudibras. 2 v..... ..... 827.422
Thackeray. Humorists, 18th century. 827.5
Swift, Dean. Works. Bickers ed. 19 v..... R827.52
— Poetical works. Aldine ed. 2 v.. 827.521
— Prose writings ed. by Lewin..... 827.522
— Battle of the books..... ..... 827.523
— Life of, by I. Stephens..... 827.528
Churchill, C. Poems, Gilfillan ed... 827.61
— Poetical works, by Hannay..... 827.611

Junius. Letters, Rivington ed. 3 v. 827.64
— Letters, Bohn ed. 2 v. 827.641
Wolcot, J. Works. 4 v. 827.65
Hood, T. Works. 9 v. 827.72
— Pen and pencil pictures 827.721
— Comic annual. 2 v. R827.722
— Memorials of. 2 v. 827.726
Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby legends 827.73
— Life, with poems 827.736
Egan. Tom, Jerry and Logic R827.8
Seymour. Humorous sketches R827.8
Jerrold, D. Works. 4 v. 827.81
— **Men** of character. 2 v. 827.81
— **St. Giles** and St. James. 2 v. 827.81
Burnand, F. C. Buying a horse 827.82
— **Happy** thoughts 827.82
— **More** happy thoughts 827.82
— **Round** about my garden 827.82
Jerome, J. K. A pilgrimage 827.83
— **Idle** thoughts 827.83
— **Three** men in a boat 827.83
— **Told** after supper 827.83
— **John** Ingerfield 827.83
Cruikshank. Comic almanack 827.84
— Punch and Judy 827.841
— Three courses and dessert 827.842
A'Beckett, G. Comic Blackstone 827.85
— Rome, comic history of 827.851
Arnold, W. Society of Beefsteaks 827.86
Anstey. Travelling companions 827.87
— **Voces** Populi. 2 v. 827.87
Carrick, J. Laird of Logan 827.89
Combe, W. Doctor Syntax 827.891
— Syntax's three tours. 3 v. R827.891
Cuthbert, B. Verdant Green 827.892
Zangwill, I. King of Schnorrers 827.893
Doyle. Manners of English people R827.9
Hook, T. Humorous works 827.91
Mahoney, F. The reliques 827.94

Miscellany.

Adams, W. Modern anecdotes 828
Barnes, W. Life of, by Baxter 828
Bentley, R. Life of, by Jebb 828
Bickerstaff, I. Papers 828
Constable, A. Correspondence. 3 v. 828
Elyot, T. The Boke, by H. Croft R828
Godwin, W. His friends. 2 v. 828
Gibbon, E. Life of, by Morrison 828
Grote, G. Life 828
Hare, A. J. Memorials 828
Hughes, G. G. Memoir of a brother. 828
Hume, D. Letters of, by Hill 828
— **Life,** by Huxley 828
Moore, G. Merchant, by S. Smiles 828
Montefiore, M. Centennial biography 828
Napier, M. Correspondence 828
Powell, W. Memoirs, by Gregory 828
Watts, A. His life 828
Walton, I. Lives, Bohn ed. 828
Brown, J. Spare hours. 3 v. 828.2
Browne, T. Works, by Wilkin. 3 v 828.21
Barrie. Auld licht idylls 828.22
— **Auld licht manse** 828.22
— **Edinburg** eleven 828.22
— **Better** dead 828.22
— **Holiday** in bed 828.22
— **My Lady** Nicotine 828.22
Buckle, H. T. Miscellanies. 2 v. 828.28
— **Life** of, by Huth 828.28
Bury, R. de. Philobiblon 828.29
Chambers. Miscellany. 10 v. 828.3
— **Papers** for the people. 6 v. 828.31
Croly, J. W. Old jewels 828.32
Cunningham. Traditional tales 828.34
Dodd. The Epigrammatists 828.4
Dibdin. Reminiscences. 2 v. R828.41
— **Bibliomania,** or book-madness R828.41
Famous pamphlets 828.47
Horne, R. H. The poor artist 828.5
Howitt, M. Pictorial calendar 828.51
Hyde, D. Beside the fire 828.54
Kingsley, C. Essays. 2 v. 828.61
— **Plays** and puritans 828.61
— **Poems** 828.61
Lewis. Bravo of Venice 828.64
— **Tales** of terror and wonder 828.64
Mathew. Rising of the moon 828.65
More, Hannah. Works. 5 v. 828.67
Macleod, N. Character sketches 828.7
— **Highland** parish 828.7
Mackenzie, H. Man of feeling 828.71
Mediaeval tales 828.711
Miscellany 828.712
Mitford, M. R. Our village. 2 v. 828.713
— **Friendships** of, by Estrange 828.713
Noble words and noble deeds 828.73
Payn, J. Literary recoll'ns 828.76
— **Holiday** tasks 828.76
— **Some** private views 828.76
Percy. Anecdotes. 4 v. 828.77
Peacock. Crotchet Castle 828.771
Strathesk. Bits from Blinkbonny 828.8
Landor, W. S. Geber 828.81
— **Pentameron** 828.81
— **Imaginary** conversations. 5 v. R828.81
— Life of, by S. Colvin 828.816

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.6
1.1
1.0

Wilson, J. Works of Christopher North, ed. by Prof. Ferrier. 12 v. 828.83
— A memoir of, by Mrs. Gordon..... 828.886
Timbs, J. Things not generally known. 12 v..... 828.9
Walker, T. The original..... 828.95

GERMAN LITERATURE.

Boyesen. Essays on 830.4
Muller. Essays on 830.4
Vogel. German comm'l corr'nt. 830.7
Scherer. History of..... 830.9
Buchheim. Deutsche lyrik..... 831
Geibel. Brunhild..... 831.21
Ruckert. Wisdom of the Brahmin.. 831.74
Heine, Heinrich. Sammtliche werke, in achtzehn band..... 831.75
— **Poems**..... 831.751
— **Prose** writings..... 831.751
— **Travel** pictures..... 831.751
— Life of, by W. Sharp..... 831.756
Gerok, K. Der letzte strausz..... 831.85
— **Unter** dem abendstern..... 831.85
Lessing, G. E. Werke: mit lebensbeschreibung, in elf band..... 832.61
— **Works.** 3 v..... 832.611
— **Nathan** the wise..... 832.612
Goethe, J. W. von. Sammtliche werke, in zehn band..... 832.62
— Works. 13 v..... 832.621
— Faust, tr. by J. **Anster.** 2 v..... 832.622
— Faust, tr. by B. **Taylor**..... 832.622
— Ill's to Faust, by **Retzsch** 832.622
— **Sorrows** of Werther..... 832.622
— **Wilhelm** Meister, by Carlyle. 3 v. 832.622
— Life, by **Browning**..... 832.623
— Essays on, by **Carlyle**..... 832.623
— Life, by **Hayward**..... 832.623
— Life, by J. **Sime**..... 832.623
— Reviewed, by **Seeley**..... 832.623
— Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe. 2 v..... 832.624
Schiller, J. C. von. Sammtliche werke, in zwolf band..... 832.63
— Works. 5 v..... 832.631
— Poems, by Lord Lytton..... 832.632
— Life of, by **Carlyle**..... 832.633
— Life of, by **Duntzer**..... 832.633
— Life of, by **Nevinson**..... 832.633
— Life of, by **Sime**..... 832.633
Werner, F. L. The Templars..... 832.67

German Prose Fiction.

For German fiction, see pages 26-27 of this catalogue.

German Miscellany.

Molke, Count. Letters..... R836
The humor of Germany..... 837
Humboldt, W. von. Letters.. 838

Norse Literature.

Erasmus, D. Praise of folly..... 839.3
— **Colloquia** Familiaria..... R839.3
Anderson, R. B. The Sagas..... 839.6
— **The younger** Edda..... 839.6
Sparling, H. H. Volsunga Saga..... 839.6
Tegner, E. Fridthjof Saga..... 839.6
Hertz. King Rene's daughter..... 839.8
Ibsen, H. Prose dramas. 6 v..... 839.82
— Life of, by Wicksteed..... 839.823

FRENCH LITERATURE.

Kavanagh. Women of letters..... 840
Revue des deux Mondes 840.5
Dahn. Commer'l corres'nt 840.7
Van Laun. History of. 3 v 840.9
Charpentier. La littérature Francaise 840.9
Keene. Liter're of France 840.9
James. Poets, novelists..... 841
Rabillon. La chanson de Roland.... 841
Taylor. Ballads of Brittany..... 841
La Fontaine. Œuvres. 5 tomes.... 841.45
— Fables, tr. by E. Wright.. ..... 841.451
— Life of, by W. Collins..... 841.452
Beranger. Poems, by W. Walsh ... 841.71
— Memoirs. 841.716
Hugo, V. Poésie. 16 tomes..... 841.78
Moliere. Dramatic works. 4 v..... 842.42
— Œuvres complètes..... 842.421
— Life of, by M. Oliphant..... 842.426
Racine, J. Œuvres poètiques. 3 tomes..... 842.45
— Théatre complet; précédé de la vie de l'auteur..... 842.451
— Corneille, Racine, by Trollope 842.452
Voltaire. Histoire de Charles XII, et histoire de Russie..... 842.56
— **Siecle** de Louis XIV..... 842.56
— **Theatre,** en un tome 842.56
— Candide, or the optimist 842.561
— Life of, by Hamley..... 842.563
— Life of, by Morley..... 842.564
Musset. Comédies. 3 tomes..... 842.76
— **Melanges.** 4 tomes 842.76
Hugo, V. Dramatic works..... 842.78
— Poetical works. 842.781
— Drame, en quatre tomes..... 842.781
Dumas, fils, A. Théatre. 6 t. 842.84
Rousseau, J. The confessions..... R843.56

— Les confessions..... 843.564
— Life of, by H. Graham 843.565
— Life of, by J. Morley. 2 v..... 843.566
St. Pierre. Paul and Virginia R843.61
Stael-Holstein. Œuvres. 3 tomes.. 843.623
— Ten years exile..... 843.625
— Her friends and her influence, by Blenerhassett. 3 v..... 843.626
Balzac. Memoir, by Wormley..... 843.736
Hugo, V. Life of, by Barbou..... 843.785
— Life of, by Marzials..... 843.786
George Sand, (Madame Dudevant). Histoire de ma vie. 4 tomes..... 843.824
— **Letters,** tr. by Ledos. 2 v..... 843.826
Pascal. Œuvres complètes. 3 tomes 844
— **Life** of, by Tullock..... 844
— **Thoughts,** tr. by Wright..... 844
Montaigne. Essais. 2 tomes..... 844.31
— Life of, by Collins..... 844.312
Sainte-Beuve. Poesies complètes.... 844.74
— Monday chats..... 844.741
Renan. Letters, tr. by Hapgood 844.825
— Recollections of..... 844.826
Delepierre, O. Macaronéana Andra. 847
Lee. The humor of France..... 847
Rabelais, tout ce que existé de ses œuvres..... 847.32
— Gargantua, tr. Urquhart. 2 v.... 847.321
— Life of, by W. Besant..... 847.322
Max O'Rell. The dear neighbors.... 847.81
— **English** Pharisees.. ..... 847.81
— **Friend** Macdonald..... 847.81
— **A Frenchman** in America..... 847.81
— **John Bull** and his daughters..... 847.81
— **Jonathan** and continent..... 847.81
About. Le fellah, souvenirs d'Egypte 847.82
Recamier, Madame, and her friends 848
Sevigne, M. de. Life, by Thackeray. 848.41
Maistre. Œuvres complètes..... 848.73
Hugo, V. Actes et paroles. 6 tomes 848.78

Troubadours.

Hueffer, F. The troubadours..... 849.1
James, I. King of Aragon. Chronicle of, tr. by J. Foster. 2 v..... 849.981

Italian Literature.

Dante. Divine comedy, **Carey** ed.... 851.15
— Divine C'y, **Longfellow** ed..... 851.15
— Divine C'y, **Wright** ed..... 851.15
— Translation, by **Plumptre.** 2 v... 851.15
— Divine C'y, by **Harris**..... 851.15
— Divine C'y, **Parsons** ed..... 851.15
— The Inferno, **Carlyle** ed..... 851.151
— The Inferno, ill. by **Dore**.....R851.151
— The Purgatorio, **Dugdale** ed..... 851.152
— The Purgatorio, Ill. by **Dore** R851.152
— Banquet of, tr. by E. Sayer..... 851.154
— And other essays, by **Church**..... 851.155
— Eleven letters, by **Latham**..... 851.155
— And his circle, by **Rossetti** 851.155
— **A shadow** of, by Rossetti..... 851.155
— A Handbook, by **Scartazzini**.. .... 851.155
— An introduc'n, by **Symonds**..... 851.155
— Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant..... .. 851.156
— New life, by Norton..... ..... 851.157
— Life of, by M. Ward 851.158
Petrarch. Poems 851.18
— Life of, by H. Reeve..... 851.181
Ariosto. Orlando Furoso, tr. by Rose 851.32
Tasso. Jerusalem delivered: tr. by J. Wiffen..... 851.46
— Life of..... 851.462
Alfieri. Tragedies, Bowring ed. 852.64
Pellico. My ten years imprisonment, ed. by Roscoe. 852.72
Mazzini. Essays, ed by Clark. 854
Machiavelli. The Prince..... 854.31
Werner. Humor of Italy.... 857

SPANISH LITERATURE.

The Cid: tr. by Southey..... 860
Ticknor, G. History of. 3 v..... 860.9
Ancient Spanish ballads, Lockhart ed. 861
Aleman, M. Adventures of Guzman d' Alfarache, tr. by J. Brady. 2 v..... .. R861.36
Calderon. Dramas.. ..... 862.35
— Life of, by E. Hasell... ..... 862.352
Cervantes. Life of, by Oliphant..... 863.321
— Story of, by A. Edwards..... 863.322
Camoens. The Lusiad, Mickle ed.... 869.1

See also Foreign Fiction, pages 25-27.

LATIN LITERATURE.

Burn. Roman literature and art ... 870
Petri Pauli Dobree Adversaria. 4 v. 870
Smith. Classical dictionary of biography, mythology, geography..... R870.3
Meyers. Essays, classical..... 870.4
Simcox. Latin Literature..... 870.9
Lucretius. Nature of things..... 871.1
— Life of, by Mallock.... ..... 871.12
Ovid. Works, tr. by Ridley..... 871.2
— Life of, by Church..... .... 871.22
Moulton. Ancient classical drama .. 872
Plautus. Comedies, tr. by Riley. 2 v 872.3
— And Terence, by Collins..... 872.32
Terence. Comedies, by Riley..... 872.5

Virgil. Works, tr. by Davidson..... 873.1
— Æneid, tr. by **Conington**..... 873.11
— Æneid, tr. by **Dryden**..... 873.11
— Poems, tr. by **Conington**..... 873.12
— Life of, by **Collins**..... 873.13
Lucan. Pharsalia, tr. by Riley..... 873.2
Catullus and Tibullus. Poems..... 874.1
Propertius. Elegies..... 874.1
Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius, by Davies..... 874.12
Horace. Works, tr. by Smart. 3v.. 874.5
— Odes and epodes, by Lord Lytton. 874.51
— Life of, by Martin..... 874.52
Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Works. 8 v. 875.1
— Life of, by Middleston. 2 v..... R875.11
— Life of, by **Collins**..... 875.12
Quintilian. Institutes. 2 v..... 875.6
Pliny. Melmoth..... 876.2
— Letters of, by Church..... 876.22
Martial. Epigrams..... 877.6
Juvenal. Satires..... 877.7
— Life of, by E. Walford..... 877.72
Antoninus. Thoughts, tr. by Long.. 878
Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman history..... 878
Apuleius. Works..... 878
— Platonici Philosophi. 2 v..... R878
Epictetus. Discourses..... 878
Justin, Eutropius, tr. by Watson.... 878
Caesar. Commentaries Gallic wars.. 878.1
— Life of, by A Trollope..... 878.12
Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus, tr. by Watson..... 878.2
Livy. Life of, by Collins..... 878.42
Seneca. Works. 3 v..... 878.5
Tacitus. Works. 2 v..... 878.6
— Life of, by W. B. Donne..... 878.62
Suetonius. Lives of Caesars..... 878.7

GREEK LITERATURE.

Gladstone, W. E. Juventus Mundi.. 880
Plutarch. Lives, by Langhorne. 8v 880
— Lives, by **Stewart** and Long. 4 v 880
Bentley. Disser'ns on Phalaris, etc. 880.4
Hellencia. Essays on Greek poetry, etc., ed. by E. Abbott..... 880.4
Mahaffy. Classical literature. 2 v.. 880.9
Neaves. The Greek Anthology..... 881
Burges. The Greek Anthology..... 881
Donaldson. Theatre of the Greeks... 882
Æschylus. Dramas, tragedies. 2 v.. 882.1
— **Plays,** tr. by Potter..... 882.11
— Life of, by R. S. Copleston..... 882.12
Sophocles. Tragedies, Oxford tr..... 882.2
— Plays, tr. by Franklin..... 882.21
— Life of, by C. W. Collins..... 882.22
Euripides. Works. 5 v..... 882.3
— Life of, by W. B. Donne..... 882.32
Aristophanes. Works. 3 v..... 882.4
— Life of, by W. L. Collings..... 882.42
Homer. Iliad, tr. by Bryant..... 883.1
— Iliad, tr. by **Buckley**..... 883.1
— Iliad, ed by **Collins**..... 883.1
— Iliad, tr. by **Cowper**..... 883.1
— Iliad, tr. **Lang,** Leaf, Myers..... 883.1
— Iliad, tr. by **Pope**..... 883.1
— Iliad, intro. by **Morley**..... 883.1
— Odyssey, tr. by **Bryant**..... 883.11
— Odyssey, tr. by **Butcher**..... 883.11
— Odyssey, tr. by **Cowper**..... 883.11
— Odyssey, tr. by **Pope**..... 883.11
— Odyssey, poems, by **Buckley**..... 883.11
— Odyssey, ed. by **Collins**..... 883.11
— Autenrieth dict'y, by Keep..... 883.12
— Problem of poems, Geddes..... 883.13
— Homeric translation, Newman.... 883.14
Heslod, Callimachus and Theognis, by Banks..... 883.2
— And Theognis, by Davies..... 883.22
Pindar. Odes, tr. by Turner..... 884.5
— Pindar, by F. D. Morice..... 884.52
Theocritus, Bian, Moschus, Tyrtaeus, by Banks..... 884.6
Jebb. The attic orators. 2 v..... 885
Isocrates. Orations, by Dinsdale.... R885.4
Demosthenes. Orations. 5 v..... 885.6
— Political eloquence..... 885.61
— Life of, by Brodribb..... 2
Paley, F. A. Greek wit..... .57
Athenaeus. Deipnosophists. 3 v.... 888
Cox. Tales of ancient Greece..... 888
Heliodorus. Romances, by Smith... 888
Julian, the emperor..... 888
Herodotus. Works. 4 v..... 888.1
— Life of, by G. Swayne..... 888.12
Thucydides. Works. 3 v..... 888.2
— Life of, by W. Lucas..... 888.22
Xenophon. Anabasis. 3 v..... 888.3
— Life of, by A. Grant..... 888.32
Plato. Works. 8 v..... 888.4
— Dialogues, Index by **Day**..... 888.4
— Dialogues, tr. by B. Jowett. 5 v. 888.41
— Life of, by C. Collins..... 888.42
Aristotle. Organon, by Owen. 2 v. 888.5
— **History** of animals, by Cresswell.. 888.5
— **Rhetoric** and poetics, by Buckley. 888.5
— **Treatise** on government, by Ellis. 888.5
— Life of, by A. Grant..... 888.53
— Aristotle, by G. H. Lewes..... 888.53

— And Ancient educational ideals, by T. Davidson 888.54

See also Philosophy, 185.1.

Lucian. Works. 2 v..... 888.7
— Selections from, by Abbott..... 888.71
— Life of, by W. Collins..... 888.72
Plutarch. Morals. 2 v..... 888.8
Edmonds. Greek lays, idylls, etc.... 889

Minor Languages.

Burton. Vikram and Vampire..... 891.1
Kaegi. Rigveda 891.1
The Mahabharata of Krishna-Dwaipayana Vyasa. 12 v..... R891.2
Fausbell. Buddhist stories..... 891.4
Weber. Indian literature..... 891.4
Wilkins. Fables from Sanskrit..... 891.4
Wright. Kalilah and Dimnah..... 891.4
Omar-Khayyam. Rubaiyat, by Fitzgerald..... 891.55
— Quotations, tr. by **Winfield**..... 891.55
Wilson, C. E. Persian wit and humor. 891.55
Turner. Russian literature..... 891.7
Hodgetts. Tales from Tzar land..... 893.7
Butler. Hungarian Poems..... 894
Porter. The Kalevala..... 894
Chamberlain. Poetry of Japanese... 895
Douglas. Literature of China..... 895

HISTORY

Divided under five main heads—(1) General History. (2) Geography and Travels. (3) Collective Biography. (4) Ancient History. (5) Modern History.

HISTORY IN GENERAL.

Burnham. Struggles of the nations.. R900
Creasy. Fifteen decisive battles..... 900
The Great War of 189— a forecast... 900
Mahan. Sea power in history..... 900

Civilization.

Adams. Civilization during the middle ages..... 901
Guizot. History of. 8 v..... 901
Hegel. Philosophy of history..... 901
Miller. History ill. 4 v..... 901
Schlegel. Philosophy of history..... 901
Verschoyle. Ancient civiliz'n..... 901
Buckle. Civil'n in England. 2 v.... 901.42

Outlines. Handbooks.

Blair. Chronological tables. 2 v.... R902
Haydn. Dicti'ry of dates, 1885 ed.. R902
Hamilton. Chronology of history... 902
Myers. Outlines of history..... 902
Nichol. Tables of history..... R902
Putnam. Tabular views..... R902
Woodward. Ency'a of chronology.. R902

Dictionaries.

Brown. Great events of the world in poetry and prose 903
Beeton. Dictionary..... R903
Brewer. Historical note book..... R903
Crabb. Historical dict'y. 2 v..... R903
The Times. Annual summaries..... R903

Essays.

Freeman, E. A. Essays. 4 v..... 904
Stebbing. Verdicts of history..... 904
Wraxall. Historical byeways. 2 v. 904
Williams. Essays..... 904

Universal Histories.

Becker. Weltgeschichte, in zwolf band..... 909
Bossuet. Discours sur l'histoire universelle..... 909
Mackenzie. The 19th century..... 909
Ridpath. History of the world. 3 v. R909

GEOGRAPHY. TRAVELS.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type,) and number of each book as printed.

Burton. Life, by Lady Burton. 2 v 910
Campon. Causeries geographiques.... R910
Bohn. Hand-book 910
Great streets of the world, fully illustrated..... 910
Spence. Civil service geo'y..... 910
Galton. The art of travel..... 910.2
P. and O. pocket book..... 910.2

Gazetteers.

Bartholomew. Pocket gazetteer.... R910.3
Johnston. Dictionary of geo'y..... R910.3
Lippincott's gazetteer..... R910.3
Morse. Univeral gazetteer..... R910.3
Wright. Australian, India, China and Japan trade directory..... R910.3
Zehden. Commercial geography.... R910.3

General Travels.

Adventure Series. Thomas Pellow's adventures.... ..... 910.4
— **Buccaneers** and marooners..... 910.4
— **Log** of a Jack Tar..... 910.4
— **Younger's** son's adventures..... 910.4
— **Robert** Drury's Journal..... 910.4
— **Shipp's** military career 910.4
— **Mendez** Pinto's voyage..... 910.4
— **The Filibusters**..... ..... 910.4
— **A Master** mariner..... 910.4
— **Hard Life** in the colonies..... 910.4
— **Escapes** of Casanova..... 910.4
— **Blockade** runner..... 910.4
Anderson. Among pirate craft..... 910.4
Bates. Kaleidoscope..... 910.4
Bisland. A flying trip..... 910.4
Bolton. Famous voyagers..... 910.4
Brassey, Lady. Sunshine and storm. 910.4
— **Three** voyages in the Sunbeam.... 910.4
— **Voyage** in the Sunbeam..... 910.4
— **Last** voyage in the Sunbeam..... 910.4
Bridges, F. D. A lady's travels..... 910.4
Brown. Countries of the world. 6 v 910.4
Campbell. Circular notes. 2 v..... 910.4
Cruisings and adventures..... 910.4
Caine, W. S. Round the world..... 910.4
Carnegie. Round the world..... 910.4
Chapin. Japan to Granada..... 910.4
Colomb. Slave catching..... 910.4
Coxwell. Balloon experiences. 2 v. 910.4
Cuyler. The Nile to Norway..... 910.4
Cowans. Life on the ocean..... 910.4
Duncan, S. J. A social departure ... 910.4
English explorers..... 910.4
Field, H. M. Egypt to Japan..... 910.4
— **Killarney** to Golden Horn..... 910.4
Frost. Travel in Europe..... 910.4
Hakluyt. Voyagers tales.... ..... 910.4
Harrison, C. Race with the sun.... R910.4
Keane, J. F. Wanderers life. 2 v.. 910.4
Kingsley, H. Old travel.... ..... 910.4
Leutemann, H. Native life.... ..... R910.4
Maundeville. Voyages..... 910.4
— **Voiage** and travaile 910.4
Pidgeon. Engineer's holiday..... 910.4
Baden-Powell. In savage isles..... 910.4
Palgrave. Ulysses..... 910.4
Physic. A doctor's travels..... 910.4
Pollington. Round the world..... 910.4
Polo. Travels, ed. by Wright..... 910.4
— **Voyages** and travels..... ..... 910.4
Scherzer. Voyages of 'Novara' 3 v. 910.4
Seward, W. H. Travels of..... 910.4
Smiles, S. Round the world 910.4
Stevens, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 2 v..... ..... 910.4
Trenck. Adventures..... ..... 910.4
VanHare. A showman's life.. ..... 910.4
Vambery. Life and adventures..... 910.4
Vancouver. Voyages. 6 v..... R910.4
Voyages en France et autres pays.... R910.4
Whymper, F. The sea. 3 v.... .... 910.4
Wilkinson. The Real Crusoe 910.4
Young, J. R. Around the world with Gen. Grant. 2 v..... R910.4
Benjamin. The Atlantic Islands..... 910.41
Maginnis. The Atlantic ferry..... 910.41
Campbell, Lord. Log-letters..... 910.42
Spry. Cruise of 'Challenger'.... ... 910.42
Thomson. Voyage of 'Challenger' 2 v. 910.42
Travel, adventure and sport, from Blackwood's magazine. 6 v..... 910.43
Meriwether. Afloat and ashore.... 910.44
Cook. Voyages around the world 7 v..... .... 910.45
— **Journal,** ed. by Capt. Wharton... 910.45

Vespucci's four voyages, 1497-1504... 910.46
Parker. How to study geo'y..... 910.7
Strachey. Lectures on geo'y..... 910.7
Pinkerton's general collection of voyages and travels. 17 v.... ..... R910.8

Atlases.

Bradley's atlas of the world R912
National atlas of geography R912
Rand, McNally. Pocket atlas..... 912
Bartholomew. Atlas of world..... R912

Archæology.

Wright, T. Essays. 2 v.... 913
Westropp, H. M. Hand-book..... 913
The Antiquary, a magazine..... 913.05

Travels in Europe.

Denison, G. C. A happy holiday.... 914
Durbin. Observations.... 914
Freeman. Historical geography. 2 v. 914
James, H. Portraits of places..... 914
— **Foreign** parts.... 914
Kingston. Wanderer's notes. 2 v.. 914
Lauder, M. E. Evergreen leaves.... 914
Loomis. The index guide.... 914
Meriwether. A tramp trip..... 914
Mitchell. Continental Europe 914
Ninde. We two alone in..... 914
Potter. To E. on a stretcher..... 914
Satchel guide for Europe.... ..... R914
Picturesque Europe, by Taylor. 3 v. R914
Taylor. Views afoot..... 914
Warner, C. D. Saunterings..... 914
— **Roundabout** journey.. 914

Scotland.

Buchanan, R. Hebrid isles..... 914.1
Johnson. The western islands..... 914.1
Maxwell. Hillside sketches. 2 v.... 914.1
— **Highlands** and islands..... 914.1
Pennell. To the Hebrides..... 914.1
Smith, A. A summer in Skye 914.1
Seton, G. St. Kilda.. ..... 914.1
Tom Speedy. Sport in.... ..... 914.1
Victoria, Queen. Leaves of life in the Highlands..... 914.1
— **More leaves**..... 914.1
Weld. In the Highlands..... 914.1

Ireland.

Barrow. Tour round Ireland..... 914.15
Hall. Ireland. 3 v..... 914.15
— **A week** at Killarney..... 914.15
Young. A tour in Ireland..... 914.15
Weld. Scenery of Killarney.....R914.196

England.

Brand. Popular antiquities..... 914.2
Baedeker. England and Scotland... 914.2
Beecher. Summer tour..... 914.2
Cassell's. Our own country. 6 v... 914.2
Champlin. Chronicle of the coach... 914.2
Carnegie. American four-in-hand in Britain..... 914.2
Dyer. Popular customs..... 914.2
Davis. Our English cousins..... 914.2
Doran. Memories, great towns..... 914.2
Freeman. Towns and districts..... 914.2
Geikie. Elementary geography... .. 914.2
Pilgrimages to English shrines.. .... 914.2
Hawthorne. Our old home. 4 v.... 914.2
Howitt, W. Remarkable places. 2 v. R914.2
— **Stories** of life.... ..... 914.2
Land we live in. 2 v..... R914.2
Letts' atlas. R914.2
Russell, W. C. The British seas.... 914.2
Smith. G. A trip to England 914.2
Stone. Merrie England..... 914.2
Thwaites. Our cycling tour.... .... 914.2
Vitzthum. St Petersburg, London.. 914.2
Webb, D. C. Excursions..... R914.2
White. England without, within. .. R914.2

London.

Baedeker. London.... ..... 914.21
Fry, H. Guide to London R914.21
Cassell's Old and new London. 8 v.. 914.21
Dixon. Her Majesty's tower. 4 v .. 914.21
Deros. Tower of London... ..... 914.21
Duncan. American girl in London.. 914.21
Directory of London, 1893..... R914.21
Hare, A. J. Walks in London..... 914.21
Knight, C. London. 3 v..... R914.21
Loftie, W. J. London..... 914.21
London lights and shadows..... 914.21
London the great metropolis R914.21
Longman. Three cathedrals..... 914.21
Miller, H. England..... ..... 914.21
Meteyard. Hallowed spots..... 914.21
St. Peter's, Westminster, history and antiquities, by Teale. 2 v... .... R914.21
Smith, A. London life..... R914.21
Tallis's Illustrated London..... R914.21
Timbs, J. Curiosities of London R914.21
Walks in and around London 914.21
Wheateley. Round Piccadilly..... 914.21

Other Counties of England.

Burrows, M. Cinque ports 914 22
Cobbett, W. Rural rides. 2 v..... 914.22
Dodd, A. B. Cathedral days.... .... 914.22

Gostling. Walk in Canterbury..... R914.22
Leslie, G. D. Our river..... R914.22
Pennell, J. Stream of pleasure... .. 914.22
Treanor. Heroes of the Goodwins .. 914.22
— **The log** of a sky pilot 914.22
Wild life in a southern county... .... 914.22
Craik. Unsentimental journey..... R914.23
Freeman, E. A. Exeter.... ..... 914.23
Pring, J. H. Briton and the Roman. 914.23
Burritt. The Black country.... .... 914.24
Hunt, W. Bristol..... ..... 914.24
Kenilworth illustrated..... ..... R914.24
Boase, C. W. Oxford..... 914.25
Chantrey's peak scenery..... R914.25
Five days tour.... ..... 914.25
Jeaffreson. Annals of Oxford. 2 v. 914.25
Rimmer. Pleasant spots around Ox. 914.25
Smith. Oxford and her colleges..... 914.25
Cutts, E. L. Colchester.. ..... 914.26
Axon. Cheshire gleanings.. ..... 914.27
— **The annals** of Manchester..... ..... R914.27
Proctor. Manchester streets..... R914.27
Espinasse. Lancashire worthies 914.27
Roby. Traditions of Lancashire..... 914.27
Twyford. York castle.... ..... 914.27
Airey. Feltham's tour..... 914.28
Creighton. Carlisle..... 914.28
Palmer. The Tyne.... ..... R914.28
Rose. Westmoreland, etc. 2 v. R914.28
Walpole, S. Land of home rule, (Isle of Man). 914.289

Wales.

Borrow, G. Wild Wales.... ..... 914.29
Hall, S. C. South Wales..... 914.29
Warner, R. Walk through Wales... 914.29
Woodward. History of Wales. 2 v. 914.29

Germany.

Heine, H. Pictures of travel..... 914.3
Baedeker. Northern Germany..... 914.31
Vasili. Berlin Society.... ..... 914.315
Barry. Bayreuth..... 914.33
Hugo, V. Le Rhin, en deux tomes.. 914.34
Baedeker. The Rhine.... ..... 914.34
— Southern Germany, Austria..... 914.34
Bartley. The Rhine.... ..... 914.34
Wright. The Rhine..... ..... R914.34

Austria. Hungary.

Edwards, A. B. Untrodden peaks... 914.364
Grohman. Tyrol, the Tyrolese..... 914.364
White. Holidays in Tyrol..... .... 914.364
Gerard. Land beyond forest.... .... 914.392
Evans. Through Bosnia..... ..... 914.395

France.

Buckingham. France and Italy..... 914.4
Craik, Mrs. Fair France..... 914.4
D'Arc. Footsteps of Jeanne D'Arc, by F. Caddy 914.4
Hawthorne, N. French books of. 2 v..... 914.4
James, H. Tour in France..... 914.4
Turner, J. M. Rivers of France..... R914.4
Macquoid, K. S. Through Brittany. 914.41
Dodd, A. B. Three Normandy Inns. 914.42
Macquoid, K. Through Normandy.. 914.42
— **Pictures** and legends..... 914.42
Baedeker. Paris and environs 914.43
Child, T. The praise of Paris..... . 914.43
Macquoid, K. S. In the Ardennes... 914.43
Vandam. My Paris note-book..... 914.43
Blackburn, H. The Pyrenees..... 914.48

Italy.

Buckland. Beyond the Esterelles. 2 v 914.5
Bourget. Impressions of Italy..... 914.5
Burton. Etruscan Bologna..... 914.5
Davies. The Tiber..... 914.5
Dickens, C. Pictures from Italy.... 914.5
Elliot. Diary in Italy. 2 v..... 914.5
Hare, A. Days near Rome. 2 v.... 914.5
— **Cities** of Italy. 3 v..... 914.5
Howells, W. D. Italian journeys... 914.5
Kavanagh, J. The two Sicilies. 2 v. 914.5
Laveleye. Letters from Italy..... 914.5
Art and nature under Italian sky.... 914.5
Symonds, J. A. Sketches in Italy... 914.5
— **New Italian** sketches..... 914.5
Templeton, H. Diary and notes..... 914.5
Taine. Italy, France, Venice..... 914.5
— Italy, **Rome and Naples**..... 914.5

Rome.

Baedeker. Central Italy, Rome 914.56
Eaton. Rome, 19th century. 2 v... 914.56
Elliot. Old Rome..... 914.56
Hare, A. J. Walks in Rome. 2 v .. 914.56
Lanciani. Pagan, Christian Rome.. 914.56
— **Ancient** Rome, recent discoveries. 914.56
Macmillan, H. Roman Mosaics..... 914.56
Middleton. Rome in 1885..... 914.56
Silvagni. Rome. 3 v..... ..... 914.56
Sewell. Rome, Florence, Turin... . 914.56
Wey, F. Rome..... 914.56
See also Rome, 937.
Baedeker. Southern Italy, Sicily. .. 914.57
Elliot, F. Diary in Sicily..... 914.58

Spain.

Campion. On foot in Spain..... 914.6
Elliot. Diary in Spain. 2 v..... 914.6
Field. Old and New Spain..... 914.6
Fielding. Voyage to Lisbon..... 914.6
Hare. Wanderings in Spain 914.6
Jackson. Fair Lusitania..... 914.6
Stoddard. Spanish cities..... 914.6
Taine. Through the Pyrenees..... 914.6
Thornbury. Life in Spain..... 914.6

Gibraltar.

Field, H. M. Gibraltar..... 914.68
Sayer. History of Gibraltar..... 914.68

Russia.

Bryce, J. Transcaucasia..... 914.7
Dowie. Girl in Karpathians..... 914.7
Hare, A. J. Studies in Russia 914.7
Oliphant. The Black sea..... 914.7
Marvin. Region of eternal fire..... 914.7
Wolley. Savage Svanetia. 2 v..... 914.7
Rae. White sea peninsula 914.7
Seymour. Russia on Black Sea..... 914.7
Stevens. Through R. on a mustang. 914.7
Whishaw. In Tsar Land 914.7
Spring and summer in Lapland..... 914.71
Sala. A journey due north..... 914.74

Norway. Sweden.

DuChaillu. Land of midnight sun. 2 v..... 914.8
Davis. Norway nights, Russian days. 914.8
Taylor, B. Northern travel..... 914.8
Wilde. Driftwood..... 914.8
Baedeker. Norway and Sweden 914.81
Three in Norway..... 914.81
Burton, R. F. Ultima Thule. 2 v..... 914.91
Dufferin. Letters from high lat..... 914.91
Watts. Across the Vatna Jokull..... 914.91

Holland.

Boughton. Sketching rambles. R914.92
Davies. Dutch waterways..... R914.92
Hare. Holland and Scandinavia 914.92
Mahaffy. Holland and Germany..... 914.92
Sala, G. A. Dutch pictures..... 914.92
Wood, A. The dead cities..... 914.92
Baedeker. Belgium and Holland 914.93
Buckingham. Belgium. 2 v..... R914.93

Switzerland.

Baedeker. Switzerland..... 914.94
Delmard, S. D. Village life..... 914.94
Edwards, A. B. Untrodden peaks 914.94
Grey. In sunny Switzerland..... 914.94
Malleson. Captain Musafir's rambles 914.94
Symonds. In the Swiss Highlands..... 914.94
Millet, F. D. The Danube..... 914.96

ASIA.

Herbert, Lady. Cradle lands..... 915
Knight. Where three empires meet . 915
Lyall, A. C. Asiatic studies..... 915
Young, A. G. Active service..... 915

China.

Atkinson. Upper and Lower Amoor. 915.1
Bernard. Voyages of 'Nemesis.' 2 v..... 915.1
Colquhoun. Across Chryse. 2 v..... 915.1
Gill. River of Golden sand..... 915.1
Huc. Tartary, Thibet, China..... 915.1
Oliphant. Lord Elgin's mission..... 915.1
Margary. Shanghæ to Bhamo..... 915.1
Bonvalot. Across Thibet..... 915.15
Bower. Journey across Thibet..... 915.15
Rockhill. Land of the Lamas 915.15

Japan.

Arnold, E. Japonica..... 915.2
Gardiner. Japan as we saw it 915.2
Griffis. Japan..... 915.2
Mitford. Tales of old Japan 915.2
Murray. The story of Japan..... 915.2
Mossman. New Japan..... 915.2
Ono, Y. Industrial transition..... R915.2
Rein, J. J. Japan..... R915.2
Scidmore. Jinrikisha days..... 915.2
Taylor. Japan in our day..... 915.2
Industry in the Empire..... 915.21

Arabia.

Burton, R. F. Land of Midian..... 915.3
— **Pilgrimage** to Mecca. 3 v..... 915.3
— **Gold mines** of Midian..... 915.3
Fogg, W. P. Arabistan..... 915.3
Palgrave. Central, Eastern Arabia . 915.3
Taylor, B. Travels in Arabia..... 915.3
Upton. Desert of Arabia..... 915.3

India.

Prince of Wales' tour, by Russell..... 915.4
— The prince in India by **Gay**..... 915.4
Burton, R. F. Valley of the Indus..... 915.4
Cumming. Wild men, wild beasts..... 915.4
Duff. An Indian journey..... 915.4
Duncan. Adventures of mem-sahib..... 915.4
Hodson. Hodson's horse..... 915.4
Inglis. Tent life in tiger-land..... 915.4

Kipling. Beast and man in India.. 915.4
Sanderson. Wild beasts of India.... 915.4
Tavernier. Travels in India. 2 v... 915.4
Urwick, W. Indian pictures..... 915.4

For Ceylon, see 954.8.

Persia.

Benjamin. Persia 915.5
Bishop, Mrs. Journeys in Persia.... 915.5
Curzon, R. Armenia..... 915.5
Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys.... 915.5
Goldsmid. Eastern Persia. 2 v..... 915.5
Malcolm. Sketches in Persia. 2 v.. 915.5
Mounsey. Through the Caucasus.... 915.5
Shell. Glimpses of life..... 915.5
Thielman. Journey in the Caucasus. 2 v..... 915.5

Turkey-in-Asia.

Burnaby. Through Asia Minor. 2 v..... 915.6
Maxwell, E. H. Griffin Ahoy..... 915.6
VanLennep. Travels. 2 v..... 915.6
Warner, C. D. In the Levant..... 915.6

See also Palestine, 933.

AFRICA.

DuChaillu. Country of dwarfs... .. 916
— **My Apingi** kingdom..... 916
— **Stories** of the gorillas.... 916
— **Lost** in the jungle..... 916
— **Wild** life on the equator.... 916
Junker. Travels in Africa. 3 v..... 916
Pinto. How I crossed Africa. 2 v.. 916
Pictorial Africa..... 916
Boddy. To Kairwan the holy..... 916.1
Broadley. Tunis. 2 v..... 916.1
Davis. Rulers of the Mediter'an..... 916.1
Field. The Barbary Coast..... 916.1
Poole, S. Lane. Barbary Corsairs... 916.1

Egypt.

Burton, R. F. The Nile basin 916.2
Baker, S. W. The Albert Nyanza .. 916.2
Curtis, G. W. Nile notes..... 916.2
Ebers, G. Egypt. 2 v..... R916.2
Edwards. 1000 miles up the Nile.... 916.2
— **Pharaohs,** fellahs, explorers 916.2
Field, H. M. On the desert..... 916.2
Gordon, Lady. Last letters..... 916.2
Gleichen. With the camel corps 916.2
Hamley. A new sea 916.2
Jackson. Our Caughnawagas in.... 916.2
Lane. Modern Egyptians. 2 v..... 916.2
Senior. Conversations, journals. 2 v 916.2
Speke. Discovery of Nile..... 916.2
Warburton. Crescent Cross. 2 v... 916.2
Wallace, D. M. Egypt 916.2
Warner. Winter on the Nile 916.2
Baedeker. Lower Egypt..... 916.21
Chennells. Recollections of an Egyptian princess..... 916.21
Klunzinger. Upper Egypt 916.23
Burckhardt. Nubia..... .. R916.24

Abyssinia.

Baker, S. Nile tributaries..... 916.3
Bent. Sacred city of the Ethiopians. 916.3
Cosson. The Blue Nile..... 916.3
Lobo. Voyage to A..... 916.3
Plowden. Travels in A..... 916.3

Morocco.

Bonsal. Morocco as it is..... 916.4
Hooker. Tour in Morocco..... 916.4
Loti, P. Into Morocco..... 916.4
Thomson. In the Atlas..... 916.4

Algiers.

Castellane. Military life. 2 v..... 916.5
Gordon. French in Algiers..... 916.5
Morell, J. R. Algeria..... 916.5

North Central Africa.

Petherick. Travels in Africa. 2 v.. 916.6
Park, M. In the Interior. 2 v..... 916.6
— **Mission** to the Interior..... 916.6
Schweinfurth. Heart of Africa. 2 v. 916.6
Gessi. Seven years in Soudan..... 916.62
Haultain. War in the Soudan..... 916.62
Burton. Mission to Gelele. 2 v..... 916.68
— **Gold Coast.** 2 v..... 916.69

South Central Africa.

Ashe. Two kings of Uganda..... 916.7
Baines. Victoria falls..... R916.7
Baker, S. W. Ismailia. 2 v..... 916.7
Burton, R. F. Lake Regions. 2 v . 916.7
— **Lacerda's** journey..... 916.7
— **Two Trips** to gorilla land. 2 v.... 916.7
DuChaillu. Explorations..... 916.7
Drummond, H. Tropical Africa..... 916.7
Elton, J. F. Among the lakes..... 916.7
Fotheringham. Adventures..... .. 916.7
Glave. In savage Africa..... 916.7
Hore, E. C. Tanganyika..... 916.7
Johnston. **Kilima-Njaro** expedition. 916.7
Johnston. **Reality** vs. romance..... 916.7
Kerr. The far interior. 2 v..... 916.7
Pringle. Towards the mountains.... 916.7

Sheldon. Sultan to sultan..... 916.7
Thomson. Through Masai land..... 916.7
Wissman. My second journey..... 916.7
Wingate. Ten years captivity..... 916.7
Ward. Five years with the Congo Cannibals 916.72
Capello. From Benguella. 2 v..... 916.73
Casati. Ten years in Equatoria..... 916.74
Adam. The dark continent..... 916.74
Jameson. Story of the rear column.. 916.74
Stanley, H. M. In darkest Africa... 916.74
— **Through** the dark continent..... 916.74
— **My dark** companions..... ..... 916.74
— **Letters,** (Emin's rescue,) Keltie.. 916.74
— **Emin Pasha** expedition, Wauters. 916.74
Taylor, B. The lake regions..... 916.76
Meyer. Across eastern glaciers..... 916.77
Burton, R. F. Zanzibar. 2 v..... 916.78
Cameron, V. L. Across Africa. 2 v 916.78
Livingston, D. Life and work..... 916.79
— **Personal** life, by Blaikie..... 916.79
— **Life,** by Hughes..... 916.79
— **Last years** of..... 916.79
— **Explorations** of..... 916.79
— **Zambesi** expedition..... 916.79
— **How I found** Liv'e, by Stanley... 916.79
— **Travels** and researches 916.79
— **Life,** by Marrat..... 916.79
— **Last Journals,** by Waller..... 916.79

South Africa.

Barker, Lady. Year in South A 916.8
Bent. The ruined cities of Mashonaland..... ..... 916.8
Carnegie. Among the Matabele..... 916.8
Churchill, Lord. Men, mines and animals in South Africa. 916.8
DuVal. With a show..... 916.8
Galton, F. An explorer..... 916.8
Greswell. Our S. Af. Empire. 2 v. 916.8
Ritchie. Brighter South Af..... .. 916.8
Statham. Blacks, Boers, British 916.8
Trollope, A. South Africa. 2 v.... 916.8
Taylor, B. Travels..... 916.8
With the Cape mounted rifles. 916.8
Mitford. Through Zulu country 916.83
Sheldon. Yankee girls in Zulu..... 916.83
Walmsley. Ruined cities, Zulu 916.83
Newman. With the Boers.... ..... 916.85

TRAVELS IN NORTH AMERICA.

Alexander. Trans-Atlantic sketches. 917
Arfwedson. The U. S. and Canada.. R917
Picturesque America, ed. by W. C. Bryant. 2 v..... R917
Chateaubriand. Travels. 2 v..... .. 917
Chastellux. Travels. 2 v..... R917
Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating 917
Dickens, C. American notes..... 917
Faithfull. Three visits 917
Flack. Pacific coast tour... 917
Gibb. Route, reference book..... .... R917
Godley. Letters from. 2 v. 917
Hall. Travels in..... R917
Hardy. Between two oceans..... 917
Hudson. Scamper through A 917
Hatton. Irving's impressions. 917
Lyell, C. Travels. 2 v..... 917
Latrobe, C. J. The rambler. 2 v... R917
Logan, J. Through N. Am..... ... R917
Lyell, C. Second visit to..,..... 917
Murray, A. M. Letters from. 2 v.. 917
Martineau, H. Retrospect. 2 v R917
Marjoribanks. Travels in 917
Murray, C. A. Travels in. 2 v..... . 917
Murray, H. A. **Slave** and free. 2 v.. 917
Price, R. L. Sport and travel..... 917
Rae, W. F. Columbia and Canada.. 917
Rose, G. The great country..... 917
Ross. 10,000 miles trip..... 917
La Rochefoucault Liancourt. Through the U. S. and Canada, 1795. 2 v. R917
Rolph, T. Visit to.... ..... R917
Stuart, J. Three years in. 2 v..... 917
Shirreff. North America..... R917
Trollope, A. North America. 2 v.. 917
Whitman, W. Specimen days..... 917
Weld, I., Jr. Travels. 1795-7..... R917

Travels in Canada.

Appleton's guide book. 2 v..... 917.1
Atlas of Canada..... R917.1
Bryce's tourist hand-book..... R917.1
Dawson's hand-book.... ..... 917.1
Picturesque Canada, by Grant. 2 v. R917.1
Small. Canadian hand-book..... R917.1
Bartholomew. Pocket Atlas..... R917.1
Dawson's map of..... R917.1
Dominion business directory..... R917.1
Lovell's gazetteer of..... ... R917.1
Aberdeen, Countess of. Through Canada with a kodak..... 917.1
Prince of Wales, visit, by Cellem.... 917.1
Bartlett, W. H. Canadian scenery.. R917.1
Buckingham, J. S. Canada..... 917.1
Darling, W. S. Sketches..... R917.1
Fleming, S. England and Canada... 917.1
Grant, G. M. Ocean to Ocean..... 917.1
Gresswell, W. P. Geography of.... 917.1
Hall, E. H. Lands of plenty..... 917.1

King, W. R. Sportsman in Canada. R917.1
Lorne, Lord. Canadian pictures..... 917.1
Mackenzie, A. Voyages..... R917.1
Mactaggart, J. Three years in..... R917.1
Rowan, J. J. Emigrant in Canada.. 917.1
Talbot, E. A. Five years in..... R917.1
Thoreau. A Yankee in..... 917.1
Withrow, W. H. Our own country. 917.1

British Columbia.

Blaikie, W. G. Summer suns..... 917.11
Fitzgerald. Vancouver island R917.11
Horetzky. Canada on the Pacific... 917.11
Karr, H. S. Bear hunting..... 917.11
Lees, J. A. Ramble in B. C..... 917.11
Lord, J. K. Naturalist in. 2 v..... R917.11
Macfie, M. Vancouver island. 917.11
Mayne, R. C. Four years in B. C... 917.11
Martin, R. M. The Hudson Bay.... 917.11
Rattray, A. Vancouver island..... R917.11
Spragge. Ontario to the Pacific..... R917.11
Victoria illustrated..... R917.11
Wolley, C. P. Trottings..... 917.11

Manitoba. Northwest.

Adam, G. M. Canadian northwest .. 917.12
Butler, W. F. Great lone land..... 917.12
— **The wild** north land..... 917.12
Dawson, A. McD. Our strength 917.12
D'Artigue, J. Six years in..... 917.12
Dwight. N. W. Mounted police..... 917.12
Gordon. Mountain and prairie..... 917.12
Hearne. Prince of Wales' fort..... R917.12
Hill, A. S. From home to home 917.12
Hind, H. Y. Red river in 1857. 2 v. 917.12
Hargrave, J. J. Red river..... 917.12
Masson, L. R. Les Bourgeois de la compagnie du Nord-Ouest, en deux tomes..... 917.12
Pike, J. W. The barren ground 917.12
Parker. Pierre and his people..... 917.12
Ralph, J. On Canada's frontier..... 917.12
Ross, A. Fur hunters. 2 v..... 917.12
Selkirk, Earl of. Colony..... R917.12
Sutherland, A. Prairie land..... 917.12
Tache, A. A. The Northwest..... 917.12
Saskatchewan directory..... R917.124
Begg. Ten years in Winnipeg.. .... 917.127
Macoun, J. Manitoba.... ..... 917.127
Winnipeg. Views, Main Street R917.127

Ontario.

Cyclist's road map..... ..... R917.13
Gazetteer and directory.... ..... R917.13
Hilts. Among the forest trees.. .... 917.13
Moodie. Life in the clearing..... 917.13
Yeigh, F. Ontario Parliament b'ldgs 917.13
Adam. Toronto, old and new.....R917.133
Directory of Toronto.....R917.133
History of Toronto.....R917.133
Scadding. Toronto of old..... 917.133
— **Toronto,** past and present.....R917.133
Toronto illustrated.....R917.133
Atlas of Wentworth county.....R917.135
Directory of Hamilton.....R917.135
City of Hamilton, Illustrated description.....R917.135
Holley. Niagara..... 917.135
St. Marks' Church, Niagara..... 917.135
Wentworth Historical Society, transactions..... 917.135
Welland county, municipal history..R917.135
Hamilton, J. C. The Georgian Bay.. 917.137
Adam, G. M. Muskoka R917.137
Letters from Muskoka 917.137
Marshall's Map of Muskoka..... 917.137

Quebec.

Adams, A. L. Field rambles..... 917.14
Day, C. M. Eastern townships..... R917.14
— **Pioneers** of eastern townships.... R917.14
LeMoine. Picturesque Quebec..... 917.14
— **Jonathan** Oldbuck 917.14
— **Historical** notes..... R917.14
Political and historical account..... R917.14
Pye. Canadian scenery..... R917.14
Roy. Voyage au pays..... 917.14
Sellar. County of Huntingdon..... 917.14
Lovell's directory, Montreal.....R917.141
Lighthall. Montreal after 250 years. 917.141
Montreal in 1856.....R917.141
Murray's guide to Montreal.....R917.141

Maritime Provinces.

Sweetser. The maritime provinces.. 917.15

New Brunswick.

Atkinson, W. C. New Brunswick... 917.15
Conwell. The great fire..... 917.15
Gesner, A. New Brunswick.. ..... R917.15
Stewart, G. The great fire.... ..... 917.15

Nova Scotia.

Banks, T. C. Baronia Anglica concentrata. 8 v. R917.16
Bourinot, J. G. Cape Breton 917.16
Gesner, A. Nova Scotia.... ..... R917.16
Haliburton, T. C. Nova Scotia. 2 v. 917.16
Lawson, W. The townships of Dartmouth, Preston and Lawrencetown..... 917.16

Moorsom, Capt. Letters R917.16
Warner, C. D. Baddeck 917.16

Prince Edward Island.

Campbell. Prince Edward..... 917.17

Newfoundland.

Hatton, J. Newfoundland..... 917.18
Kennedy. Sport and adventure..... 917.18
Tocque. Newfoundland in 1877. .... 917.18

Labrador.

Hind, H. Y. Explorations. 2 v 917.19
Noble, L. After icebergs..... 917.19
Packard. The Labrador coast..... 917.19

For other books on Canada, see 971.

Travels in Mexico.

Charney, D. Ancient cities. R917.2
Through the land of Aztecs..... 917.2
Gooch. Face to face 917.2
Hale, S. Mexico 917.2
Hamilton, L. Mexican handbook. .. 917.2
Hardy, R. Travels in Mexico. R917.2
Mill, N. History of Mexico. R917.2
Ober, F. A. Travels in Mexico..... 917.2
Prescott. Conquest of Mexico. 3 v. 917.2
Smith. White umbrella 917.2
Schwatka. Land of cave dwellers... 917.2
Wallace. Land of the Pueblos 917.2

Central America.

Bard, S. A. Waikna. 917.28
Brigham, W. T. Gautemala..... 917.28
Humboldt, A. de. Travels. 6 v..... 917.28
Hartwig. The tropical world. 917.28
Meye, H. Stone sculptures of Copan and Quirigua..... R917.28
Seeley, C. S. The lost canyon.. .... 917.28
Vincent. In and out of. 917.28

West Indies.

Brassey, Lady. In the tropics. 2 v. 917.29
Eves, C. W. West Indies..... 917.29
Froude. English in the..... 917.29
Hearn, L. Two years in 917.29
Jamaica Handbook. R917.29
Kingsley, C. At last.... .... 917.29
Trollope, A. West Indies 917.29
St. John. Hayti..... ..... 917.294

TRAVELS IN UNITED STATES.

Abdy. Journal. 3 v..... 917.3
Adams. Our American cousins..... 917.3
Bunn, A. Old and New England. 2 v..... 917.3
Dixon, W. H. New America.. ..... 917.3
— **White** conquest. 2 v..... 917.3
Frith, J. C. Our kin. 917.3
Grant, Mrs. Memoirs R917.3
Gillmore, P. Prairie farms 2 v 917.3
Hawthorne. American note-books. 2 v..... 917.3
Lummis, C. F. A tramp..... 917.3
Meriwether. The tramp at home.... 917.3
Rae, W. F. Westward by rail..... 917.3
Sala, G. A. America revisited 917.3
Smyth, J. A tour in..... R917.3
Trollope, F. Domestic manners. 2 v. 917.3
Warner, C. D. Studies..... 917.3

Eastern States.

Buckingham. The Eastern states 3 v..... 917.4
Drake. Making of New England.... 917.4
Earle, A. M. Customs and fashions. 917.4
Sweetser. New England 917.4
— **Here** and there..... 917.4
Thoreau, H. D. Cape Cod 917.4
— **A week** on the Concord..... 917.4
— **The Maine** woods..... 917.41
Varney. History of Maine..... 917.41
Ticknor. The White mountains..... 917.42
Adams. Emancipation of Mass..... 917.44
Moore. Pilgrims and Puritans..... 917.44
Thoreau. Early spring in Mass..... 917.44
Johnston, A. Connecticut..... 917.46
Murray, W. H. Lake Champlain. .. 917.47
Roberts, E. H. New York. 2 v.. . 917.47
Warner. In the wilderness. 917.475
Ketchum. History of Buffalo. 2 v . R917.479
Fort Pitt. (Pittsburg)..... R917.48

Southern. South-west.

Buckingham. The slave states. 2 v. 917.5
Cooke, J. E. The old Dominion..... 917.5
Field, H. M. Bright skies 917.5
Olmstead, F. L. The back country.. 917.5
Warner, C. D. On horseback..... 917.5
Browne, W. H. Maryland. 917.52
Cooke, J. E. Virginia.... ..... 917.55
Hariot's narrative..... ..... 917.55
Davidson. Florida of to-day 917.59
Lanier. Florida 917.59
Norton. Hand-book of Florida..... R917.59

South Central or Gulf.

Gilmore. The advance guard..... 917.6
Cable. Creoles of Louisiana..... 917.63

Hughes Gone to Texas..... 917.64
Rugby, Tennessee..... 917.68
Shaler, N. S. Kentucky..... 917.69

North Central or Lake.

King, R. Ohio..... 917.71
Dunn, J. P. Indiana..... 917.72
Chicago. Hill's guide..... 917.73
Cooley, T. M. Michigan..... 917.74
Smith. Wisconsin. 2 v..... R917.75
Featherstonhaugh. Canoe voyage.. 917.76
Carr, L. Missouri..... 917.78

Western States.

Bartlett. Explorations..... 917.8
Grohman. Camps in the rockies..... 917.8
Bird. A lady's life..... 917.8
Burton, R. F. Prairie traveller..... 917.8
Bourke. On the border..... 917.8
Beckwourth. Adventures of..... 917.8
Custer. Boots and Saddles..... 917.8
— **Following** the Guidon..... 917.8
— **Tenting** on the plains..... 917.8
Tremont. Exploring expedition..... 917.8
Ingersoll. Knocking round..... 917.8
Irving, W. Astoria. 2 v..... 917.8
Kingsley, C. South by west..... 917.8
McClure. The Rocky mountains.... 917.8
Murphy J. M. Rambles..... 917.8
Nelson. 50 years on the trail..... 917.8
Pierson, H. W. In the bush..... 917.8
Roberts, E. Shoshone..... 917.8
Ralph, J. Our great west..... 917.8
Spring, L. Kansas..... 917.81
Wingate, G. W. Yellowstone park.. 917.87
Cozzens. The marvellous country... 917.89

Pacific States.

Browne. Resources of..... 917.9
Burton, R. F. City of the saints.... 917.9
Parkman, F. The Oregon trail..... 917.9
Simpson, J. H. The shortest route.. 917.9
Stoddard. Beyond the rockies..... 917.9
Nordhoff, C. California..... 917.94
Royce, J. California..... 917.94
VanDyke. Millionaires of a day..... 917.94
— **Southern** California..... 917.94
Warner. Our Italy, Southern Cal... 917.94
Barrows, W. Oregon..... 917.95

Alaska.

Appleton's guide book to..... 917.98
Ballou. The new Eldorado..... 917.98
Broke. With sack and stock..... 917.98
Collis. A woman's trip to..... 917.98
Schwatka. A summer in..... 917.98
Woodman. Picturesque Alaska..... 917.98

SOUTH AMERICA.

Brackenridge. Voyage to. 2 v..... 918
Child. Spanish-Ameri'n Republics.. 918
Curtis. Capitals of Spanish Am..... 918
Dickens. Along shore..... 918
Humboldt. Travels. 3 v..... 918
Knight. Cruise of 'Falcon'..... 918
— **Cruise** of 'Alerte'..... 918
Keller. The Amazon river..... 918
Marcoy. Journey across. 4 v..... R918
Myers. Life and nature..... 918
Vincent. Around and about..... 918
Maximilian. Travels in Brazil..... R918.1
Agassiz. Journey in Brazil..... 918.1
Andrews, C. C. Brazil..... 918.1
Burton, R. F. Explorations. 2 v.. 918.1
Hudson. Buenos Ayres. 2 v..... 918.2
Turner. Argentina..... 918.2
Hervey. Dark days in Chile..... 918.3
Smith, E. R. The Araucanians..... 918.3

Peru.

Prescott. Conquest of Peru. 2 v... 918.5
Lima. The earthquake, 1846..... R918.5

Panama.

Bidwell. Isthmus of Panama..... 918.6
Nelson. Five years at Panama..... 918.6
Whymper, E. Travels among the great Andes of the equator..... 918.6
Calderon. Columbia..... R918.61
Palgrave. Dutch Guiana..... 918.8
Raleigh. Discovery of Guiana..... 918.8
Burton. Letters from Paraguay.... 918.9

OCEANICA.

Hornaday. Two years in the jungle. 919
Jenkins. U. S. exploring squadron.. 919
St. Johnston. Among cannibals..... 919
Thomas. Cannibals and convicts.... 919
Crawford. Indian Archipelago. 3 v 919.1
Helms. Pioneering..... 919.1
On the equator..... 919.1
Keppel. Indian Archipelago. 2 v... 919.1
— **Expedition** to Borneo. 2 v..... 919.1

AUSTRALASIA.

Reeves, E. Homeward bound..... 919.3
Tregarthen Story of Australasia.... 919.3
Trollope. Australia, New Zealand.. 919.3

New Zealand.

Barker. Station amusements..... 919.31
— **Letters** to Guy..... 919.31
— **Station** life in..... 919.31
Bradshaw. New Zealand..... 919.31
Powell, W. Wanderings..... 919.36

Australia.

Year Book of Australia..... R919.4
Australia as it is..... 919.4
Boothby. On the Wallaby, the East and across Australia..... 919.4
Chambers. Thumb nail sketches.... 919.4
Hatton. Advance Australia..... 919.4
Lumholtz. Among cannibals..... 919.4
Lucas. Australia and homeward.... 919.4
Montague. Tales of a nomad..... 919.4
Pinkerton. Early voyages..... 919.4
Praed. Australian life..... 919.4
Scratchley. Australian defenses..... 919.4
Millett. Australian parsonage..... 919.41
Allen. Visit to Queensland..... 919.43
Stirling. Never-never land..... 919.43
Missing friends..... 919.43
Hanson. New S. Wales..... R919.44
Westgarth. Colony of Victoria..... 919.45
Worsnop, T. City of Adelaide..... 919.45
Kolff. Voyages of 'Dourga'..... 919.5

Polynesia.

Churchward. Blackbirding..... 919.6
Ellis. Polynesia researches. 2 v. ... 919.6
Stevenson. Foot-note to history 919.6
Wood. Yachting cruise..... 919.6
Cumming. At home in Fiji..... 919.61
Smythe. Ten months in Fiji..... 919.61

Hawaii.

Damien, Father, by Clifford..... 919.69
Howell. An island paradise..... 919.69
Mathers. One summer in H..... 919.69
Brodie. Pitcairn's island..... 919.7

ARCTIC REGIONS.

Barrow. Chronological history..... 919.8
— **Voyages** of discovery..... 919.8
Back, Capt. Expedition in 'Terror'. R919.8
— **Arctic** land expedition..... R919.8
Forster, J. R. History of voyages.. R919.8
Hakluyt, R. Voyages..... 919.8
Hartwig. Heroes of..... 919.8
— **Dwellers** in Arctic regions..... 919.8
— **Polar world**..... 919.8
Kane. Arctic explorations. 2 v R919.8
Kite. Voyage of the 'Kite'..... 919.8
Markham. Voyage of 'Alerte'..... 919.8
Nordenskiold's Voyage..... 919.8
Nourse. American explorations..... 919.8
Nansen. Eskimo life..... 919.8
Price. From the Arctic ocean..... 919.8
Parry. Voyage for discovery. 2 v.. R919.8
Phipps. Voyage to north pole..... R919.8
Rae. Expedition to..... 919.8
Ross. Voyage of discovery. 2 v.... R919.8
Scoresby. The Arctic regions. 2 v. 919.8
Simpson. Discoveries..... 919.8
Sabine. Expedition to polar sea..... 919.8
Van Campen. Dutch in Arctic seas.. 919.8
Franklin. Journey to polar sea..... R919.81
— **North-west** passage..... 919.81
Arctic miscellanies..... 919.82
Armstrong. Discovery of N. W. passage..... 919.82
Bellot. Memoirs. 2 v..... 919.82
Franklin. In search of, by **Hall**..... 919.82
— **Among** the Tu[illegible] by Hooper..... 919.82
— **In search** of, by Kennedy..... 919.82
— **Fate of,** by McClintock..... 919.82
— **"Resolute"** in search of, by McDougall..... 919.82
— In search of, by **Richardson**..... 919.82
-- In search of by **Sutherland**..... 919.82
Lyon, G. F. Private journal..... 919.83
Greely. Three years service. 2 v... 919.85
Schley. Rescue of Greeley..... 919.85
Heilprin. The Arctic problem..... 919.86
Cartensen. Greenland..... 919.88
Nansen. First crossing of Greenland. 919.88
Ross. Discovery in the Southern and Antarctic regions. 2 v..... 919.9
Wilkes. U. S. expedition, 1838..... R919.9

BIOGRAPHY

NOTE.—This is collective biography only. Individual biography is scattered throughout the catalogue. Thus for biography of a scientist, see under Science; of a literary character, see under Literature; of a statesman, see under History of his country; of lawyers, see under Law, and so on.

Adams. Earnest lives..... 920
Beeton's universal biography..... R920
Bulwer. Historical characters..... 920
Cates. General biography..... R920
Cochrane. Beneficent lives..... 920
— **Great thinkers** and workers..... 920
DuBois. Love in letters..... 920

Eminent persons; from the *Times*, 3v 920
Exemplary biography..... 920
Friswell. Footsteps to fame..... 920
Hall. Book of memories..... 920
Hayward. Biogra'l essays. 2 v.... 920
— **Statesmen** and writers. 2 v..... 920
Martineau. Biogra'l sketches..... 920
Merydew. Love letters. 2 v..... 920
Parton. Some noted princes, authors and statesmen of our time..... 920
Sala, G. A. Famous people..... 920
Stead. Portraits and autographs...R920
Tooley. Lives, great and simple.... 920
Ward. Men of the time.....R920
Whipple, E. P. Recollections..... 920
Yonge. Book of worthies..... 920

NAMES.

Betham. Genealogical tables.....R929
Crisp, F. A. Parish registers of Ongar, Essex.....R929.3
Allen, E. A. Gold nails to hang memories on..... 929.4
Bardsley. English surnames..... 929.4
— **Puritan** nomenclature..... 929.4
Blackie, C. Place names.....R929.4
Charnock. Ludus patronymicus.... 929.4
Salverte. History of names..... 929.4
Yonge, C. M. Christian names. 2 v 929.4

HERALDRY.

Clark, H. Introduction to..... 929.6
Cussans, J. E. Hand-book of..... 929.6
Doran. Knights and their days.... 929.7
Woodhouse, F. C. The military religious orders of the middle ages. 929.71
Collins. Peerage of England. 8 v..R929.721
Foster. Peerage, British empire....R929.721
— **Baronetage,** British Empire.....R929.722
Royal book of crests. 2 v.....R929.8
Griffin, J. Flags..... 929.9

ANCIENT HISTORY

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type,) and number of each book as printed.

Allen. Ancient history..... 930
Atlas of Classical geography 930
Bunbury. Ancient geography. 2 v. 930
Lenormant. Beginnings of history. 930
Nichol. Tables of.....R930
Rollin. Ancient history. 12 v. 930
Ranke. Universal history..... 930
Strabo. Geography of. 8 v..... .. 930

Egypt.

Gorringe. Egyptian obelisks. R932
Lepsius. Letters from. 932
Lindsay. Letters on. 932
Maspero. Egyptian archæology 932
— **Ancient** Egypt, Assyria..... 932
Petrie. Ten years digging. 932
Parsons. New light, Great Pyramid 932
Rawlinson. Ancient Egypt 932
Sharpe. History of. 2 v 932
Sayce. Records of the past..... 932
Wilkinson. Ancient Egyptians..... 932
Smyth, Piazza. Great Pyramid. 3 v. 932
Egypt Exploration fund.....R932.11
Cleopatra. History, by Abbott..... 932.12

Palestine.

Palestine. Early travels in..... .. 933
Burton. The inner life..... 933
Bell. Tour in Palestine 933
Baedeker. Palestine and Syria..... 933
Dixon. The holy land..... 933
Field. Among the holy hills 933
Harper. Walks in Palestine.....R933
Kinglake, A. W. Eothen 933
Macgregor. The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan. 933
Miller. Least of all lands 933
Oliphant, Mrs. **Jerusalem**..... 933
Oliphant, L. **Haifa** 933
— **Land** of Gilead 933
Ritter. Comparative geography.... 933
Roberts. The holy land. 3 v.. ....R933
Stapfer. Palestine, time Christ 933
Wilson. **Travels** in..... 933
Wilson. **In** scripture lands..... 933
Survey of Western Palestine. 7 v...R933.1

See also Syria, 939.4.

Medo-Persia.

Rawlinson. The seven great oriental monarchies. 5 v. R935
Ragozin. Chaldea 935.1
Layard. Nineveh. 3 v. 935.2
Ragozin. Assyria 935.2
Smith. Assyrian discoveries 935.2
Ragozin. Media 935.3

Rome.

Arnold, T. History of Rome 937
Arnold. Provincial administration. 937
Church. Roman life and story 937
Dyer, T. H. The city of Rome 937
Duruy, V. History of Rome. 6 v. . R937
Franceshi, G. Considerations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur decadence 937
Parker. Archæology of Rome. 6 v. R937
Vertot. Histoire des Revolutions. 2 v. R937
Withrow. Catacombs of Rome 937
Ihne, W. Early Rome 937.02
Long. Decline of Republic. 5 v. ... 937.02
Liddell. History of Rome 937.02
Merivale. Fall of Republic 937.02
Smith. Rome and Carthage 937.04
Beesly. The Gracchi 937.05
Gilman. Story of Rome 937.05
Merivale. Roman Triumvirates 937.05
Cæsar. Imperial sys'm, by Fowler . 937.06
— Cæsar, by J. A. **Froude** 937.06
Livius. Rome. 4 v. 937.06
Lynam. Roman emperors 937.06
Merivale. Romans under Empire, 8v 937.06
Mommsen. Provinces of Empire 937.06
Capes. Roman Empire 937.07
— **Early** Empire 937.07
Gibbon, D. Decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 7 v. 937.09
See also Rome, 914.56.
Dennis. Cities of Etruria. 2 v. 937.5
Dyer, T. H. Pompeii 937.7
Freeman. Story of Sicily 937.8

Greece.

Cox. History of Greece. 2 v. 938
— **Greek** statesmen. 2 v. 938
Grote. History of Greece. 12 v. ... 938
Guhl. Greeks and Romans 938
Gardner. Recent excavations 938
Mahaffy. Life and thought 938
— **Greek** world under Rome 938
— **Social** life in 938
Pausanias. Description of 938
Rose. Popular history 938
Harrison. Story of Greece 938
Wordsworth. Greece, pictorial, descriptive and historical 938
Cox. Greeks and Persians 938.03
— **Athenian** Empire 938.04
Sankey. Spartan and Theban 938.06
Mahaffy. Alexander's Empire 938.07
Curteis. Macedonian Empire 938.07
Dyer. Ancient Athens R938.5
Abbott. Pericles 938.5
Bulwer-Lytton. Athens 938.5
Stuart. Antiquities of Athens 938.5
Schliemann. Tiryns R938.8
— **Mycenae** R938.8
— **His excavations,** by Schuchardt .. 938.8
Baker. Cyprus, in 1879 ..... 939.37
Cesnola. Salaminia R939.37
— **Cyprus.** Its tombs, etc 939.37

Syria.

Burton. Unexplored Syria. 2 v. .. 939.4
Curtis. Howadji in Syria 939.4
Merrill. East of the Jordan 939.4
Syria, the holy land and Asia Minor; Ill. by Bartlett, text by Carne ... R939.4
Rawlinson. Phœnicia 939.44
Campbell. The Hittites. 2 v. 939.45
Sayce. The Hittites 939.45
Laborde. Journey through Arabia. 939.48
Davis. Ruined cities 939.72
Church. Carthage 939.73
Hannibal, by Abbott 939.73

MODERN HISTORY

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type), and number of each book as printed.

Ranke. History of Latin and Teutonic Nations..... 940
Roger of Hoveden. Annals. 2 v. .. 940
Schlegel, F. Modern history..... 940
Smyth, W. Modern history. 2 v.. 940

Middle Ages.

Church, R. W. Middle ages..... 940.1
Cutts. Scenes and characters..... 940.1
Emerton. Introduction to..... 940.1
Hallam, H. Europe during. 2 v... 940.1

Crusades.

Chronicles of the crusades..... 940.4
Cox, G. W. The crusades. 3 v..... 940.4
Michaud. The crusades. 3 v..... 940.4
Mombert. Short history of..... 940.4

HISTORY OF EUROPE.

Fyffe. Modern Europe. 2 v..... 940.5
Michelet. Modern History..... 940.5
Airy. English restoration and Louis XIV..... 940.7
Seebohm. Protestant revolution.... 940.7
Alison. History of Europe, 1789-1815 14 v..... 940.9
Laveleye. Des causes actuelles de guere en Europe..... 940.91
McClellan. Armies of Europe..... 940.91
Maurice. Military power in..... 940.91
War scare in Europe..... 940.91

Scotland.

Beattie, W. Scotland.....R941
Burton. History of. 9 v..... 941
Holyrood House 941
Mackintosh. Story of Scotland..... 941
Palgrave, F. Documents.....R941
Robertson. History of. 2 v..... 941
Strickland. Queens of. 8 v..... 941
Skene. Celtic Scotland. 2 v..... 941
Tytler. History of. 7 v..... 941
Mary, Queen of Scots, by Meline.... 941.05
— **Life,** by Strickland. 2 v..... 941.05
Horner, F. Memoirs of. 2 v..... 941.07
Grant, Mrs., of Laggan. Letters... 941.1
Keltie. Scottish highlands. 6 v....R941.1
Logan. Scottish gael. 2 v..... 941.1
McIan. Costumes, the clans. 2 v ..R941.1
Miller, H. Scenes and legends..... 941.1
Sketches of the clans..... 941.1
Campbell. Popular tales. 2 v..... 941.4
Scott. Border antiquities. 2 v.....R941.4
Davidson. The Glasgow exhibition .R941.43
Chambers. Traditions of Edinburgh 941.44
Oliphant, Mrs. Royal Edinburgh... 941.44
Gowans, J. Edinburgh 941.44
Miller, H. Edinburgh. 941.44
Wilson, Sir D. Edinburgh. 941.44
— **Archæology** of Scotland 941.44

Ireland.

Bagwell. Under the Tudors. 2 v .. 941.5
Bagenal. The American-Irish..... 941.5
Burke, E. Irish affairs..... 941.5
Caron, H. Twenty-five years in the Secret Service 941.5
Dennis. Industrial Ireland..... 941.5
Duffy. Young Ireland. 941.5
Froude. English in. 3 v 941.5
Giraldus Cambrensis. Works.. .... 941.5
Griffin, W. Irish evolution.....R941.5
Hurlbert. Under coercion..... 941.5
Lawless. Story of Ireland..... 941.5
— **With Essex** in Ireland. 941.5
LeFanu, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life..... 941.5
McGee, T. D. Popular history..... 941.5
McCarthy, J. H. Outline of..... 941.5
O'Brien, W. Irish ideas. 941.5
O'Connor. Parnell movement..... 941.5
Parnellite split 941.5
Russell. New views on Ireland 941.5
Trevelyan, C. The Irish crisis..... 941.5
Trench. Realities, Irish life..... 941.5
Wills. The Irish nation. 4 v.. .... 941.5
Zimmer, H. The Irish element in mediæval culture..... ..... 941.5
Ancient laws of Ireland. 4 v. R941.51
Brash, R. The Ogam inscribed monuments of the Gaedhil R941.51
Keane, M. Towers and temples of ancient Ireland. R941.51
O'Connell, D. Correspondence. 2 v. 941.58
Gladstone. Home Rule speech R941.59
Withrow. Derry and Enniskillen .. 941.62

ENGLISH HISTORY.

Creasy. History of, to 1485. 2 v... 942
Collier. History of.....R942
Epochs of, ed. by Creighton..... 942
Gardner. History in rhyme..... 942
Granger. Biographical history 9 v. 942
Green, J. R. History. 4 v..... 942
— **Short** history..... 942
Gardiner. Student's history..... 942
— **Outline** of..... 942
Godwin, W. History. 4 v.....R942
Gurney. Reference handbook..... 942
Hume. History. 6 v..... 942
Hamilton. Outlines.....R942
Knight. History to 1849. 8 v..... 942
Lingard. History. 10 v..... 942
Littlewood. Essentials..... 942
Lupton. English history..... 942
Matthew, of Westminster. 2 v..... 942
Montgomery. Leading facts..... 942
White. Civil service history..... 942

See also Constitutional law 342.42.

ENGLISH HISTORY—SPECIAL PERIODS.

Anglo-Saxon, B. C. 55-A. D. 1066.

Akerman. Pagan Saxondom.....R942.01
Allen. Early Britain..... 942.01
Church. Early Britain..... 942.01
Cole. Antiquities of Hastings..... 942.01
Davies. Celtic researches..... 942.01
Florence of Worcester, Chronicle... 942.01
Freeman. Old English to 1066..... 942.01
Giles. Six old chronicles..... 942.01
Green. Conquest of England..... 942.01
— **Making** of England..... 942.01
Gairdner, J. England..... 942.01
Henry of Huntingdon, Chronicle.... 942.01
Kemble. Saxons in England. 2 v.. 942.01
Lappenberg. History. 2 v..... 942.01
Mitchell. From Celt to Tudor..... 942.01
Miller. The Anglo-Saxons..... 942.01
Pearson, C. H. England during the early and middle ages. 2 v..... 942.01
Palgrave. Rise of commonwealth. 2 v..... .....R942.01
Poste. Britannia antiqua..... 942.01
Roger of Wendover. Flowers..... 942.01
Turner, S. The Anglo-Saxons. 3 v. 942.01
William of Malmesbury, Chronicle.. 942.01
Wright. Celt, Roman, Saxon..... 942.01
Rhys, J. Celtic Britain..... .. 942.011
Scarth, H. M. Roman Britain..... 942.012
Alfred the great, Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius, by Fox..... 942.014
— Life of, by T. **Hughes**..... 942.014
— Life of, by R. **Pauli**..... 942.014

Norman. 1066-1154.

Freeman. Norman conquest. 6 v..R942.02
Hunt, W. Norman Britain..... 942.02
Jewett. Story of the Normans..... 942.02
Johnson. Normans in Europe..... 942.02
Palgrave. Normandy, England. 4 v 942.02
Turner, S. History of England. 5v 942.02
Thierry. Conquest by Normans. 2 v 942.02
William I, The Conqueror, Life by Freeman.. ..... 942.021
William Rufus. Reign, by Freeman. 942.022

Plantagenet. 1154-1399.

Hewlett. Post-Norman Britain. ... 942.03
Jusserand. Wayfaring life..... 942.03
Pauli. Pictures of old England 942.03
Matthew Paris. History. 3 v..... 942.03
Stubbs. Early Plantagenets..... 942.03
Edward III. Life, by Warburton... 942.03
Henry II. Life, by Green..... 942.031
Richard I. Life, by James. 2 v.... 942.032

Lancaster and York. 1400-1485.

Gairdner. Lancaster and York..... 942.04
Henry V. Life, by Church..... 942.042

Tudor. 1485-1603.

Froude. History of England. 12 v. 942.05
— **Divorce** of Catherine of Aragon.. 942.05
Green. Town life, 15th century 942.05
Lodge. British history. 3 v..... 942.05
Moberly. Early Tudors..... 942.05
Strickland. Tudor princesses..... 942.05
Henry VII. Life, by Gairdner..... 942.051
Henry VIII, by S. Turner. 2 v..... 942.052
Edward VI, Mary and Elizabeth, by S. Turner..... 942.053
Aikin. Court of Elizabeth..... 942.055
Creighton. Age of Elizabeth..... 942.055
Froude. Story of the Armada..... 942.055
Little, J. Tercentenary of great victory over the Armada..... 942.055
Raleigh, W. Biography by Stebbing 942.055
Rye. Days of Elizabeth..... 942.055
Yonge, C. M. England and Spain .. 942.055

Stuart. 1603-1714.

Burnet, Bishop. History of his own times..... 942.06
Clarendon, Earl. The Rebellion. 6 v. R942.06
Carrel. Counter-revolution..... 942.06

Fox. Reign of James II. 942.06
Gardiner. History, 1603-42..... 942.06
— **First** two Stuarts..... 942.06
— **30 years** war, 1618-48..... 942.06
— **Civil** war, 1642-44..... 942.06
Guizot. Revolution of 1640. ..... 942.06
Hampden. Memorials of.... ..... 942.06
Hale. Fall of the Stuarts..... 942.06
Herbert, of Cherbury. Life 942.06
Hutchison, J. Memoirs..... ..... 942.06
Jesse. England under Stuarts..... 942.06
Macaulay. History, from the accession of James II. 5 v..... ..... 942.06
Mitchell. Elizabeth to Anne. 942.06
Ranke. History, 17th century. 6 v. 942.06
Smith, G. Three statesmen..... 942.06
Wentworth, T. Life, by Cooper.... 942.06
— **Browning's** prose life of. 942.06
Walpole, R. Life, by Morley..... 942.06
Willoughby, Lady. Her dairy..... 942.06
Cromwell. Letters and speeches, by T. Carlyle. 5 v..... 942.064
— Life of, by **Church**..... .... 942.064
— Life of, by **Harrison**..... 942.064
— Life of, by **Palgrave**..... 942.064
Jusserand. A French embassador at the court of Charles II..... 942,066
William III. Life, by Traill..... 942.068
Ashton. Social life under Anne..... 942.069
Burton. Reign of Anne. 3 v..... 942.069
Morris. Age of Anne..... 942.069

Hanover. 1714-1837.

Bolingbroke. Works. 4v.....R942.07
— **Memoirs** of, by Cooke. 2 v..... 942.07
— **A study** of, by Collins..... 942.07
Castlereagh. Lives of Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart. 3 v..... 942.07
Cobbett. Biography, by Smith. 2 v. 942.07
Croker. Correspondence. 3 v..... 942.07
Doran. Queen's, house of Hanover . 942.07
Gonzales. London in 1731..... 942.07
Herries, J. C. Memoir. 2 v. 942.07
Hill, R. Life, with history of penny postage. 2 v..... 942.07
Lecky. England, 18th century. 6 v 942.07
Lyttelton, T. Life, by Frost..... 942.07
Mackintosh, J. Memoirs. 2 v... . 942.07
Martineau. History, 1800-15... .... 942.07
— **30 years'** peace. 4 v..... 942.07
Melbourne. Memoirs, by Torrens... 942.07
— Life of, by **H. Dunckley**..... 942.07
Moritz. England in 1782..... 942.07
Morris. Early Hanoverians..... 942.07
McCarthy. Four Georges. 2 v..... 942.07
Peel, R. Life, by Taylor. 3 v..... 942.07
— Life of, by J. **McCarthy**..... 942.07
— Memoirs of, ed. by Lord **Mahon**.. 942.07
Rose, G. Diaries, by Harcourt. 2 v 942.07
Russell, Earl. Recollections..... 942.07
Sydney. England, 18th century. 2 v 942.07
Shelbourne, Earl. Life. 3 v..... 942.07
Thackeray. The Four Georges..... 942.07
Wilkes, J. Life, by Fitzgerald. 2 v 942.07
Wright. Caricature his'y of Georges 942.07
George II. Memoirs, by Croker. 3v 942.072
Charles Stuart, The Young Pretender. Life, by Ewald..... 942.072
Jesse. The pretenders..... 942 072
George III, by R. Lynam... .....R942.073
Fitzgerald, P. Dukes and Princess, family of George III. 2 v..... 942.073
Brougham. Sketches, statemen. 3 v 942.073
— **Men of letters.** 2 v..... 942.073
Canning. Correspondence. 2 v.... 942.073
Fox, C. J. Early history of.. ..... 942.073
Jackson, G. Bath archives. 2 v.... 942.073
Liverpool, Earl. Life, by Yonge... 942.073
Chatham, Earl. Life, by Macaulay. 942.073
Pitt, W. Correspondence.. ..... 942.073
— **Life,** by Lord Roseberry 942.073
— **Secret** Service under, by Fitzpatrick..... 942.073
Ellenborough, Lord. Diary..... 942.074
George IV. Life, by Fitzgerald. 2 v. 942.074
George IV. Greville Memoirs 942.074
— **Reigns** of Geo. IV. and William IV. by Reeve. 2 v. R942.074
William IV. Greville memoirs 942.075
— **Life,** by Fitzgerald 942.075

Victorian Era. 1837 —

Althorp, Viscount. Memoir..... 942.08
Besant, W. Fifty years ago..... 942.08
Bloomfield. Reminiscences 942.08
Bright, J. Life, by Smith. 2 v R942.08
— **Public** letters, Leech ed. 942.08
— **Life** and opinion, by Watt..... 942.08
Bagehot, W. Studies 942.08
Chamberlain, J. Speeches... ..... 942.08
Cobden, R. Political writings..... 942.08
— **Life** of, by J. Morley 942.08
Forster, W. E. Life, by Reid..... 942.08
Houghton. Life, by Reid. 2 v..... 942.08
— **Monographs.** 942.08
Holyoake, J. Sixty years of an agitator's life. 2 v..... ..... 942.08
Lennox, W. P. Reminiscences. 2 v. 942.08
Lewis, G. C. Letters 942.08
Morley, S. Life, by Hodder.... .... 942.08
Malmesbury. Memoirs. 3 v..... 942.08

McCarthy, J. History of our own times. 2 v. 942.08
— **Epoch** of reform 942.08
— **Short** history 942.08
Molesworth. History, 1830-1874. 3 v. 942.08
— **Short** history 942.08
Northcote, S. Life and letters of Lord Iddesleigh, by A. Lang.... 942.08
Palmerston, Viscount. Life, by Bulwer 942.08
— Life of, by **Ritchie.** 2 v.....R942.08
Raikes, T. Journal. 3 v 942.08
Albert, Prince Consort. Life, by Martyn. 5 v.. ..... 942.081
— **National** memorial to.... .....R942.081
— **Speeches** and addresses 942.081
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. Speeches and addresses..... 942.081
Victoria. Queen. Journal in the highlands. 2 v..... 942.082
— **Greville** Memoirs. 5v..... 942.082
— Girlhood of, by G. **Greenwood**... 942.082
— Story of, by W. W. **Tulloch**..... 942.082
— Folio of engravings, **Jubilee**. R942.082
— Life, by R. **Wilson.** 4 v.....R942.082
Alice, Princess. Sketch..... 942.083
— **Memoir** and letters. 2 v..... 942.083

Crimean War.

Chambers. Pictorial history..... 942.084
Hamley. War in the Crimea..... 942.084
Kinglake. Invasion of Crimea. 6v.. 942.084
Nolan. History of. 8 v..... .....R942.084
Simpson. Illustrations of.....R942.084

Reform.

McCarthy. Epoch of reform..... 942.085

Disraeli.

Beaconsfield, Lord. Letters..... 942.087
— A study of, by G. **Brandes**..... 942.087
— Life of, by **Ewald.** 2 v..... ....R942.087
— Life of, by **Froude**..... 942.087
Lucy. Disraeli parliament..... 942.087

Gladstone.

Gladstone, W. E. And his contemporaries, by T. Archer. 2 v.....R942.088
— **Gleanings** of past years. 7 v..... 942.088
— **Speeches,** ed. by Lucy 942.088
Lucy. Gladstone parliament. 942.088
McCarthy. Eng'd under Gladstone. 942.088
Smalley, G. W. London letters. 2 v. 942.088

Salisbury.

Salisbury, Marquis. Speeches..... 942.089
Lucy. Salisbury parliament..... 942.089

Queen's, etc., collective

Doran. Princes of Wales 942.1
Howitt. Queens of England. 2 v..R942.1
Strickland. Queens of England. 6 v. 942.1
Williams. The royal family. 3 v... 942.1

Historical Essays.

Brewer, J. S. English studies 942.2
Evans. Our old nobility. 2 v..... 942.2
Green, J. R. Readings 942.2
— **Stray** studies 942.2
Hamerton. French and English. 2 v. 942.2
Howitt, W. Rural life..... ..... 942.2
Jewitt, L. Stately homes. 2 v 942.2
Longman, W. Lectures..... 942.2
Porritt. Englishman at home 942.2
Races of the British Isles, Letters by Gladstone and others 942.2
Rogers, J. T. Gleanings. 2 v..... 942.2
Smith. The English parliament. 2 v. 942.2

English Military History.

Adams. England at war. 2 v..... 942.3
— **Battle** stories..... 942.3
Chesney. Battle of Dorking R942.3
Colours of the British army (sheet)..R942.3
Douglas. Duelling days..... 942.3
Edgar. Heroes of England.... .... 942.3
Forbes. Soldiering, scribbling..... 942.3
— **Glimpses** through cannon smoke . 942.3
— **Souvenirs** of some continents.... 942.3
Great Battles British army. 942.3
Groves. Notable generals.... ..... 942.3
Hamley. National defences 942.3
Hozier. Invasions of England. 2 v. 942.3
Johns. Naval, military heroes. 942.3
Montagu. Wanderings of a war artist 942.3
Scott, S. D. The British army. 942.3
Wellington, Duke of. Life, by Hooper. 942.31
— Life of, by **Maxwell.** 3 v.....R942.31
— Life, campaigns, by **Wright.** 4 v.R942.31
— Conversations with, by **Stanhope.** 942.31
— **Victories** of, by Maxwell 942.31
Marlborough, Duke of, Letters and despatches, by Murray. 5 v.... 942.33
— **Memoirs** of, by Coxe. 3 v..... 942.33
— **Life** of, by Lord Wolseley. 2 v.. 942.33
Campbell, Colin, (Lord Clyde.) Life, by Shadwell. 2 v 942.331
Cecil, E. Life, by Dalton 942.332
Durnford. Recollections. R942.336
Fraser, J. S. Memoir..... 942.35
Gordon. Record of life, by Forbes.. 942.36

— **Journals** at Khartoum, by Hake. 2 v..... 942.36
— **Letters** of..... 942.36
— **Private** diary, by Mossman..... 942.36
Gomm, W. M. Letters..... 942.361
Havelock, H. Sketch, by Brock.... 942.37
— **Memoirs** of, by Marshman..... 942.37
Hammond, M. M. Memoir of 942.371
Kent, Duke of. Life, by Anderson..R942.374
Malcolm, J. Life, by Kaye. 2 v... 942.38
Napier, C. J. Life, by Bruce..... 942.384
— **Sir W.** Life of, by Bruce..... 942.385
O'Malley, James. Life..... 942.39
Vicars, H. Memorials..... 942.39

History of Special Regiments.

Cope, W. H. History of the Rifle Brigade 942.4
Maxwell, E. H. With the Connaught Rangers 942.4

English Naval History.

Allen. Battles British navy. 2 v... 942.6
Brassey. The British Navy. 5 v...R942.6
— **Naval** Annual R942.6
James. Naval history. 6 v..... 942.6
Kingston. Our sailors..... 942.6
Williams. The steam navy..... 942.6
Wilmot. Development of navies.... 942.6
Nelson, Lord. Life, by Southey.... 942.61
— And naval supremacy, by **Russell** 942.61
Dampier, W. Life, by Russell..... 942.62
Drake, F. Life, by Corbett..... 942.621
Dundonald. Autobiography..... 942.622
Goodenough, J. G. Journal..... 942.63
Hobart, Pasha. Sketches 942.64

Archæology.

Andrews, W. By-gone England.... 942.7
Hunnewell. Chronicle in stone..... 942.7
Nicholas. Pedigree of the English.. 942.7
Rimmer. Ancient stone crosses..... 942.7
Weever. Ancient monuments R942.7

English Biography, Collective.

Cunningham. Eminent Englishmen. 8 v.....R942.8
Dictionary of national biography, ed. by Stephen. 25 v.....R942.8
Lodge. Portraits. 8 v..... 942.8
National portrait gallery. 5 v.. ....R942.8
Walford, E. Family chests. 2 v... 942.8
— **County** families.....R942.8
Who's who in 1889.....R942.8

BRITISH COLONIES AND IMPERIAL FEDERATION.

Bourne. Our Colonies..... 942.9
Cotton. Colonies, dependencies..... 942.9
Caldecott. English colonization.... 942.9
Colonial policy of Gr. Britain R942.9
Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain. 2 v. 942.9
— **Records** of Greater Britain..... 942.9
— **Imperial** defence 942.9
Froude, J. A. Oceana. 942.9
Geffcken. The British empire..... 942.9
Gordon. Against Imperial federation 942.9
Hubner. Through the empire.. .... 942.9
Hervey. Trade policy..... 942.9
Hurlburt. Britain's colonies..... 942.9
Lecky. The Empire, an address 942.9
Mathews, J. A colonist on..... 942.9
Payne. European colonies.... . 942.9
Parkin. Imperial federation..... 942.9
Seeley. Expansion of England. 942.9
Van Sommer. Britain and her people 942.9
Vincent. Newfoundland to Cochin China 942.9
Imperial federation reports.....R942.91

GERMANY.

Gould. Story of 943
Menzel. History of. 3 v 943
Bradley. The Goths 943.01
Theodoric the Goth, by Hodgkin.... 943.01
Testa. War of Frederick I... ..... 943.02
Luther. Table talk, Hazlitt ed..... 943.03
— **Life** of, by Michelet..... 943.03
Ranke. Deutsche geschichte im zeitalter der reformation, in six band. 943.031
Schiller. The 30 years' war and Revolt in the Netherlands. 2 v. 943.04
Frederick, the great, and Maria Theresa..... 943.05
— **Seven** years' war, by Longman... 943.05
— Life of, by Carlyle. 10 v..... 943.051
— Life of, by Kugler..... 943.052
Archenholz. Geschichte des siebenjahrigen krieges in Deutschland. 943.056
Stein. Life, by Seeley..... 943.06
Stockmar. Memoirs, by Muller 943.06
Bismarck, Prince. Letters, tr. by Maxse..... 943.08
— **In the** Franco-German War. 943.08
— Our Chancellor, by M. **Busch** 943.08
— And Gortchakoff, by **Klaczko**.... 943 08
Malleson. Refounding of the Empire 943.081
Hozier. Seven weeks' war..... 943.082
William I, and his reign, by Simon. 2 v..... 943.083

Whitman, S. Imperial Germany... 943.083
Frederick. Crown Prince and Emperor, by Rodd. 943.084

Austria. Hungary.

Coxe. House of Austria. 4 v..... 943.6
Morfill. History of Poland..... 943.8
Hungary and its revolutions 943.9
Vambery. Story of Hungary..... 943.9

FRANCE.

Bert. Les colonies Françaises.....R944
Duruy. Histoire de France, en cinq tome. 944
Guizot. History of France..... 944
— **L'histoire** de France. 4 tome.... 944
Gardner. History, in rhyme..... 944
Laughton. Naval history.... 944
Lebon. France as it is.... 944
Michelet. History of. 2 v..... 944
Montgomery. Leading facts..... 944
Mason, G. France.... 944
Froissart, J. Chronicles R944.02
Masson. Mediæval France..... 944.02
Saint-Amand. Women, Valois Court 944.025
Bayard. The good chevalier..... 944.027
Commines. Memoirs, by Scoble..... 944.027
Eliot, F. Old court life. 2 v..... 944.03
Beaumont. Strange career..... 944.03
Metternich. Memoirs. 3 v..... 944.03
Sully. Memoirs. 4 v 944.03
Henry IV. Life, by James. 2 v.... 944.031
— And the Hugenots in France, by P. F. **Willert**..... 944.031
Louis XIV. Court of, by Saint Amand..... 944.033
— **Life,** by James. 2 v..... 944.033
— **Memoirs of,** by Saint-Simon..... 944.033
Louis XV. The court of..... 944.034
— **Women** of Versailles..... 944.034
Marie Antoinette, by Saint-Amand. 3 v..... 944.035
— **Private** life, by Campau..... 944.035

Revolution, 1789.

Broglie, Duc de. Personal recollections of, by R. L. Beaufort..... 944.04
Carlyle, T. French revolution. 3 v. 944.04
Croker, J. W. Essays on..... 944.04
Female revolut'ry Plutarch. 3 v.... 944.04
Gardiner. The revolution..... 944.04
Lamartine. The Girondists. 3 v... 944.04
Lafayette, Marquis. Life of..... 944.04
Michelet, J. Histoire de la revolution Francaise, en quatre tome.. 944.04
— **Historical** sketch of..... 944.04
Mignet. History of..... 944.04
Mahan. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution..... 944.04
Mallet. The French revolution. 944.04
Phipson, T. L. The storm 944.04
Smyth, W. Lectures. 2 v..... 944.04
Thiers, L. A. History of. 5 v..... 944.04
— **Histoire** de revolution..... 944.04
De Tocqueville. Society in France.. 944.04
Taine, H. A. Les origines de la France contemporaine..... 944.04
— **The revolution.** 2 v..... 944.04

First Empire, 1804.

Coignet, Capt. Narrative of..... 944.05
Fouche, J. Memoirs of..... 944.05
Hooper, E. Waterloo..... 944.05
Marbot, Baron. Memoirs. 2 v..... 944.05
McDonald, Marshall. Recollections. 944.05
Talleyrand, Prince. Memoirs. 5 v. 944.05
Napoleon, I. English cariacture of, by **Ashton.** 2 v. 944.051
— Letters of, by **Bingham.** 3 v..... 944.051
— Memoirs of, by **Bourrienne.** 4 v. 944.051
— Imperial guard, by **Headley.** 3 v. 944.051
— Private life, by **Las Cases.** 8 v... 944.051
— History of, by **Laufrey.** 4 v..... 944.051
— Warrior, ruler, by **Morris**..... 944.051
— In exile, by **O'Meara.** 2 v..... 944.051
— **His detractors,** by Prince Napoleon..... 944.051
Josephine, Empress. 3 v..... 944.052
Marie Louise, Empress. 4 v..... 944.053

Restoration, 1815.

Lamartine. Restoration of monarchy 944.06
Montalembert. Memoir, by Oliphant 944.06
Angouleme, Duchess of. Youth of. 2 v. 944.061
Berry, Duchess of. 3 v..... 944.062
Blanc. History of ten years..... 944.063

Second Empire, 1852.

An Englishman in Paris. 2 v..... 944.07
Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen 944.07
Hugo, V. Napoleon le petit 944.07
Lamartine. The revolution of 1848. 944.071
Hugo. History of a crime..... 944.072
— **Histoire** d'un crime. 2 v..... .... 944.072
Maupas. The Coup D'Etat..... 944.072
Napoleon III. Life, by Jerrold. 4 v. 944.073
Senior. Conversations. 2 v..... 944.073

Third Republic, 1870.

Latimer. France 19th Century..... 944.08
Washburne. Recollections. 2 v.... 944.08

Forbes. Franco-German War. 2 v. 944.081
Moltke. The Franco-German War. 944.081
Parr. Echoes of a famous year 944.081
Robinson. The fall of Metz.. ..... 944.081
Sheppard, N. Shut up in Paris..... 944.081
Zola, E. The Downfall..... 944.081

Italy.

Bryce. Holy Roman empire. 945
Balzani. Italy..... 945
Duffy. Tuscan Republics..... 945
Martel. Military Italy..... 945
Nolan. Liberators of Italy.. .....R945
Symonds. Renaissance. 7 v..... 945
— **Short** history renaissance..... 945
Garibaldi. At home, by Magregor.. 945.09
Bent, J. T. Genoa..... 945.1
Malleson. Genoese history..... 945.1

Venice.

Freeman. Sketches from..... 945.3
Hare, A. J. Venice..... 945.3
Howells, W. D. Venetian life..... 945.3
Oliphant, Mrs. Makers of Venice... 945.3
Hare, A. J. Florence..... 945.5
Medici, L. de. Life, by Roscoe. 945.5
Machiavelli. Life, by Villari. 4 v.. 945.5
— **History** of Florence..... 945.5
— **Florentine** histories..... 945,5
Oliphant. Makers of Florence..... 945.5
Scaife. Florence during renaissance... ..... 945.5
Trollope. The Commonwealth. 4 v 945.5

For Rome, see 914.56.

The Carafas, of Maddaloni, Naples.. 945.7

Spain.

Conde. The Arabs in Spain..... 946
Irving. Conquest of Granada..... 946
Hale, E. E. Story of Spain,..... 946
Krauskopf. Jews and Moors in..... 946
Poole. Story of the Moors..... 946.02
Watts. Christian recovery of..... 946.02
Ferdinand and Isabella, by Prescott. 3 v..... 946.03
Lea, H. C. The Inquisition of the middle ages. 3 v..... 946.04
Charles V., by Robertson..... 946.04
Phillip II, by Prescott..... 946.04
L'Estrange. Peninsular war..... 946.06
Napier. War in the Peninsula. 6 v 946.06
Columbus. The letter of..... 946.1
— **Latin** translation of letter..... 946.1
— **Life** and voyages, by W. Irving. 2 v..... 946.1
— **Columbia,** by Musick..... 946.1
— **With the** Admiral, by Mackie.... 946.1
— **Life** of, Tarducci..... 946.1
— **Spirit** of discovery, by Winsor... 946.1
— **Dream** of, a poem, by Wright.... 946.1

Russia.

Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. 2 v... 947
Murray, E. C. Russians of to-day.. 947
Haxthausen. The Russian Empire. 2 v..... 947
Kelly. History of Russia. 2 v..... 947
Leroy-Beaulieu. The empire of the Tsars and the Russians..... 947
Latimer. Russia and Turkey in the 19th century..... 947
Morfill. Story of Russia..... 947
Rambaud. History of Russia. 3 v. 947
Stead, W. T. Truth about Russia.. 947
Stepniak. Russia under the Tzars.. 947
— **Russian** peasantry..... 947
The Tzar and his people..... 947
Wallace, D. M. Russia. 2 v..... 947
Catherine II, by Waliszewski..... 947.06
Cassell's Russo-Turkish war. 2 v... 947.082
Daily News War correspondence. 2v 947.082

Norway. Sweden.

Busbecq. Life, by Forster. 2 v.... 948
Mallet. Northern antiquities..... 948
Otte. Scandinavian history..... 948
DuChaillu. The Viking age. 2 v... 948.01
Gustavus Adolphus. Life, by Bourne. 948.04
Boyesen. Story of Norway.... .... 948.1
Keary. Norway, Norwegians 948.1
Montelius. Civiliza'n of Sweden.... 948.5

Holland.

DeLiefde. Great Dutch admirals. .. 949.2
Griffis. Brave little Holland..... 949.2
Motley. John de Barneveld. 2 v... 949.2
— **United** Netherlands. 4 v..... 949.2
— **Dutch** Republic. 3 v.... ..... 949.2
Rogers. Story of Holland..... 949.2
Zimmern. The Hansa Towns..... 949.2
DeWitt. Twenty years republic.... 949.204
Van Artevelde. Life, by Ashley.... 949.3

Switzerland.

Maratime Alps. 2 v..... ..... 949.4
Hug. Story of Switzerland..... 949.4
McCrackan. Rise of Swiss Republic 949.4
Tyndall, J. Hours of exercise..... 949.4
Umlauft, F. The Alps. 949.4
Schaff. The Swiss reformation..... 949.403

Byzantine Empire.

Gladstone. The Hellenic factor.... 949.5
Mahaffy. Rambles in Greece..... 949.5
Oman. The Byzantine empire 949.5
Pears. Fall of Constantinople. 949.503
Howe. Greek revolution, 1820-27. .. 949.506

See also Greece, 938.

Turkey.

Abdul Hamid II. Twelve years of his reign, by Princess de Lusignan 949.6
Frankland, C. F. Travels. 2 v.... 949.6
Field, H. M. The Greek islands.... 949.6
Lamartine. Histoire de la Turquie, en 8 tome. 949.6
— **Voyages** en Orient, en 2 tome..... 949.6
Menzies. Turkey old and new..... 949.6
Poole, S. L. Turkey..... 949.6

Servia. Bulgaria.

Laveleye. The Balkan Peninsula... 949.7
Pearson. Service in Servia..... 949.7
Ranke. History of Servia..... 949.7
Gladstone. Bulgarian horrors..... 949.71
Johnson. On track of Crescent..... 949.8

HISTORY OF ASIA.

China.

Boulger. History of China. 3 v... 951
China and the Burmese. 951
Coltman, R. The Chinese..... 951
Lowell. Soul of the east..... 951
Withrow. China and its people..... 951
Wheeler. The foreigner in China... 951

For Japan, see 915.2.

Griffis, W. E. Corea..... 951.9
Gilman, A. The Saracens..... 953

India.

India from the earliest times..... 954
Elliott. History of. 8 v..... 954
Elphinstone. History of 954
Hunter. The Indian Empire. 654
Hurst, J. F. Indika. 954
Keene. Fall of Moghul Empire..... 954
Robertson. Histor'l disquisition....R954
Wheeler. History of..... 954
Auber. British power in. 2 v..... 954.01
Lyall. British Dominion in 954.01
Martineau. British rule in. 954.01
Nolan. British Empire in. 2 v..... 954.01
Thornton. British Empire in. 2 v. 954.01
Clive, R. Life, ed. by Malcolm. 3 v. 954.02
Dufferin. Vice-regal life. 2 v..... 954.02
Ellenborough. Indian admin'on.... 954.02
Hastings, W. Essay, by Macaulay. 954.02
Lawrence, J. Life, by Temple. 954.02
Ferguson. Rock-cut temples. R954.03
Goldsmid. Telegraph, travel..... 954.04
Hodgson. Essays. 2 v 954.04
Malleson. Native states of. 954.04
Monier-Williams. Modern India... 954.04
Thornton. Indian public works 954.04
Ball. Diamonds of India..... 954.05
Malleson. French in India..... 954.06
Manning. Ancient India. 2 v 954.07
Speir. Ancient India.. ..... 954.07
Bray. Randall Davenant 954.08
Adams. Warriors of. 954.08
Campbell. Wild tribes of Khondistan 954.1
Heber. The Upper Provinces. 3 v 954.1
Life in the Mofussil 954.1
Macintyre. Hindu-Koh..... 954.2
Moorcroft. Himalayan Provinces. 2 v... ..... 954.2
Oldfield. Sketches from Nipal. 2 v. 954.2
Woodthorpe. Lushai expedition.... 954.2
Kaye. The Sepoy war. 3 v..... 954.21
— **Indian** Mutiny, continued by Col. Malleson. 3 v..... 954.21
Malleson. The Mutiny of 1857 ..... 954.21
Rees. Siege of Lucknow. 954.21
Trevelyan. Cawnpore 954.21
Rousselet. India R954.3
Edwardes. Punjab Frontier. 2 v.. 954.5
Daniell. Oriental scenery R954.5
Burton, R. F. Goa 954.7
— **Scinde.** 4 v. 954.7
Malabari. Gujarat..... 954.7
Temple. Journals at Hyderabad. 2 v. 954.9

Ceylon.

Baker. Eight years in..... 954.8
— **Rifle** and hound in..... 954.8
Ceylon. Description. 2 v..... 954.8
Clark. Dark place of earth..... 954.8
Clutterbuck. About Ceylon..... 954.8
Cumming. 2 happy years in Ceylon. 954.8
Haeckel. Visit to..... 954.8
Tennent. Ceylon. 2 v..... 954.8

Siberia.

Gowing. 5000 miles through..... 957
Howard. Siberian savages..... 957
Kennan. Siberia exile system. 2 v. 957
— **Tent** life in Siberia..... 957
Landsdell, H. Through Siberia..... 957

Meignan. From Paris to Pekin..... 957
Marsden. To Siberian lepers..... 957

Central Asia.

Burnaby. A ride to Khiva..... 958
Curzon. Russia in 958
Edwards. Russian projects..... 958
Forbes. The Afghan wars 958
Johnstone. The mountain kingdom 958
Ker. On the road to Khiva..... 958
Lansdell. Through central Asia.... 958
Marvin. Reconnoitering.. 958
Shaw. Visits to High Tartary..... 958
Taylor. Central Asia..... 958
Vambery. Struggle for India..... 958
— **Central** Asia..... 958
— **Sketches** of Central Asia..... 958
Wood, H. **Shores** of Lake Aral..... 958
Wood, J. **Source** of the Oxus..... 958
Duke. The Kabul Campaign..... 958.1
Eyre. Operations at Kabul..... 958.1
— **Insurrection** of 1841 ..... 958.1
Bock. Temples and elephants..... 958.3
Schuyler. Turkistan..... 958.4
Vambery. History of Bokhara..... 958.6
Phayre. History of Burma..... 959
Bacon, G. B. Siam..... 959.3
Bowring. Kingdom of Siam..... 959.3
Colquhoun. About Tonquin.....R959.8

HISTORY OF AMERICA.

NOTE.—For literature on Christopher Columbus, see Spanish History, 946.1.

Baldwin. Ancient America..... 970
Brown. Icelandic discoverers 970
Blacket. Lost histories of..... 970
Buckingham. America. 3 v. R970
Cabot, Sebastian. Life of.... 970
Fiske. Discovery of. 2 v.. 970
Howland. Annals of North Am....R970
Lummis. The Spanish pioneers..... 970
Mackenzie, R. America 970
Macgregor. Progress of. 4 v R970
Nadaillac. Pre-historic America.... 970
Penn, W. Life of, by Clarkson. 2 v. 970
Voyages of the Northmen to America 970
Winsor. Narrative and critical history of America. 8 v..... R970
Magazine of American history.....970.05
Alexander. Amer'n colonization...R970.09

Indians of North America.

Drake. Aboriginal races. R970.1
Drake. Indian tribes of. 2 v.. .... 970.1
Dunn. The Oregon territory... .... 970.1
Jones. Antiquities..... 970.1
Kohl. Kitchi-gami, round Lake Superior..... 970.1
McLean. The Indians..... 970.1
Schoolcraft. Oneota..... .....R970.1
— **Personal** memoirs..... 970.1
Slight. Indian researches.... .....R970.1
Young. Stories from wigwams..... 970.1
Hale. Iroquois book of rites R970.3
Jackson. Century of dishonor..... 970.5

HISTORY OF CANADA.

General History.

Bell. History, to 1840. 3 v.....R971
Bouchette. British Dominions. 3 v.R971
-- **Topographical** description.....R971
Canada. Historical and statistical, by Biggar.... .....R971
Davin. Irishman in Canada..... 971
Garneau. Histoire du Canada 3 v. 971
Greswell. History..... 971
Hodgins. School history.... .....R971
McMullen. History. 2 v.... 971
McGregor. British America. 2 v..R971
Miles. Prize questions in.....R971
Murray. Account of Br. Am. 2 v. R971
Provancher. Histoire du Canada.. 971
Rattray. The Scot in B. N. A. 4 v. 971
Roy. History of Canada. R971
Tuttle. History of Canada. 2 v...R971
Warburton. Conquest of Canada. 2 v.. 971
Withrow. History of Canada..... 971
— **Abridged** history 971
Winsor. Narrative and critical history. See v. 1-5.

Canada First Movement.

Canadian Club of Hamilton, proceedings and addresses.. .....R971.01
Foster. Canada first, a memorial... 971.01
Raise the flag, patriotic poems R971.01

Future of Canada.

Douglas. Canadian independence, annexation and British imperial federation..... ..... 971.02
Howland, O. A. The new empire... 971.02
Long, J. H. Present and future....R971.02
Royal, J. Republic or colony 971.02
Smith, G. Canada and the Canadian question 971.02
Stanwood. Canada and Br. conec'n.R971.02

See also Imperial Federation, 942.9.

Relations with U. S.

Bourinot. Canada and the U. S....R971.06
Grey, Earl. The commercial policy of the British Colonies.... ..... 971 06
— **Reciprocity** and reform.... ..... 971.06
Haynes. Reciprocity treaty of 1854. 971.06
Lorne, Lord. Canada and the U. S. R971.06
Ricci. The fisheries dispute.... .... 971.06
Tupper, C. Wiman unmasked.....R971.06
Under which flag..... 971.06
Wiman. Can we coerce Canada.....R971.06
Canada and the United States. In the Quarterly, April 1891. A review of 13 recent books.

Historical Sketches.

Bengough, J. W. Caricature history of Canadian politics. 2 v. R971.04
Canadian leaves. Papers read before the Canadian Club, N. Y. ed. by Fairchild. 971.04
Hogan, J. S. Canada, an essay..... 971.04
Kingsford, W. Canadian archæology 971.04
— **Early** bibliography 971.04
Lillie, A. Canada.....R971.04
O'Hanly. The political standing of Irish Catholics.....R971.04
Scadding. Canada in sculpture. R971.04
Small. Chronicles of Canada. R971.04
— **Products** of the new dominion. ..R971.04
Wilson. Britain redeemed.....R971.04

Historical Magazines. Annuals.

Royal Society of Canada, transactions R971.05
Dominion archives, annual reports..R971.05
History of 1893, Canadian affairs....R971.05

Biography.

Canadian Album, Men of Canada....R971.06
Portrait gallery, by Dent. 5 v.....R971.06
Sketches of celebrated Canadians, by Morgan.... .....R971.06
Cyclopedia of Canadian biography, ed. by Rose. 2 v..... 971.06
Brown, G. Life, by A. Mackenzie.. 971.06
Hincks, F. Reminiscences..... 971.06
Merritt, W. H. Biography..... 971.06
Ryerson, E. Story of my life..... 971.06
Macdonald, Sir J. A. Addresses.... 971.061
— Life, by **Adam**..... 971.061
— Anecdotal life, by **Biggar**..... 971.061
— Life, by **Collins**..... 971.061
— Life, by **Macpherson.** 2 v..... 971.061
Mackenzie, A. Life of, by Buckingham and Ross..... 971.062

Militia.

Burnham, J. H. Canadians in the Imperial service 971.07
Canadian Military Institute, transactions.....R971.07
Cruikshank. Story of Butler's Rangers.....R971.07
13th Battalion. Sketch by Major Moore.....R971.07

CANADA—HISTORY OF SPECIAL PERIODS.

New France, 1608-1759.

Charlevoix. Histoire et description generale de la Nouvelle France. 3 v.....R971.2
Hart. The fall of New France..... 971.2
Histoire de la colonie Francaise en Canada, jusqu'a 1682. 3 v.....R971.2
Kingsford. History of Canada, from the earliest date of French rule. 6 v..... ..... 971.2
V. 1, 1608-1682; V. 2, 1679-1725; V. 3, 1726-1756; V. 4, 1756-1763; V. 5, 1763-1775; V. 6, 1776-1779.
LeMoine. Scot in New France.....R971.2
Miles. History, 1535-1763..... 971.2
Mission du Canada. Relations inédites de la Nouvelle-France, 1672-79, pour faire suite aux anciennes relations 1615-72. 2 v.....R971.2
Relations des Jesuites embrassant les années, 1611 à 1672. 3 v.....R971.2
Tache. Seigniorial tenure.... .....R971.2
Parkman, F. **Pioneers** of France in the New World..... .... 971.21
— **Jesuits** in North America in the 17th century..... 971.21
— **La Salle** and the discovery of the great West..... 971.21
— **Old regime** in Canada..... 971.21
— **Count Frontenac** and New France under Louis XIV 971.21
— **Half century** of conflict. 2 v 971.21
— **Montcalm** and Wolfe. 2 v..... 971.21
— **Wolfe** on the plains of Abraham..R971.21
— Review of Mr. Parkman's histories by W. D. Howells. In Atlantic, 1874.

1760-1792.

From the Conquest to the establishment of Upper and Lower Canada.

Brant. Life of, by Stone. 2 v. R971.3
— **Memoir** of.....R9[illegible]
Burgoyne. Expedition from Canada.R971[illegible]
Debate on the Bill of 1774.....R971.3

Johnson, W. Life, by Stone. 2 v..R971.3
Jones. Campaign for the conquest of Canada R971.3
Ludlow. The War, 1775-83..... 971.3
Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War after the conquest of Canada. 2 v..... 971.3

From 1760-1769, with a review of events from 1608.

Simcoe, Gen. Life and times, with account of Major André and Capt. Brant, by D. B. Read..... 971.3

Gen. Simcoe was the first governor of Upper Canada.

— **Military** Journal, Queen's Rangers 971.3
Thayer, Capt. Journal, 1775... ....R971.3

United Empire Loyalists.

Centennial of Settlement by United Empire Loyalists, 1784-1884..... 971.31
Griffin, J. A. The United Empire Loyalists. R971.31
Ryerson, E. The Loyalists of America and their times, 1620-1816. 2 v..... 971.31
Sabine, L. Loyalists of the American revolution, 1776. 2 v..... 971.31

1792-1841.

From the establishment of Upper and Lower Canada to the Union.

Anderson. Canada..... R971.4
Durham, Earl of. Report, in 1838...R971.4
Galt, J. The Canadas, 1836.... ....R971.4
Gray, H. Letters from C., 1809.....R971.4
Haliburton. Bubbles of Canada R971.4
Head, Sir G. Forest scenes, 1838 ...R971.4
Jameson, Mrs. Winter studies, 1839.R971.4
Robinson. Canada and the Canada bill. R971.4
Selkirk, Earl. Occurences in the Indian countries R971.4
Sydenham, Lord. Memoir, by Scrope.R971.4

Lord Sydenham was governor-general of Canada, 1839-41.

Talbot. Five years residence.....R971.4
Tecumseh. Life of, by Drake..... 971.4
— **A drama,** by C. Mair..... 971.4

Upper Canada.

Centennial of the Province of Upper Canada, 1792-1892.....R971.41
Haight, C. Country life in Canada fifty years ago..... 971.41
Head, F. B. The emigrant. 971.41
— **A narrative,** 1839..... 971.41

Sir F. B. Head was governor of Upper Canada, 1836-38.

Howison. Sketches of Upper Canada 971.41
Moodie. Life in the clearings..... 971.41
Pidout. Ten years of Upper Canada, in peace and war, ed. by Mrs. Edgar..... 971.41
Strickland. 27 years in C. West. 2 v. 971.41
Thompson, S. Reminiscences of a Canadian pioneer. 971.41

Lower Canada.

Christie, R. History of Lower Canada, 1791-1841. 6 v..... 971.42

War of 1812.

British Writers.

Biggar. Battle of Stoney Creek.. ..R971.43
Brock, Sir I. Life, by Tupper 971.43
Coffin. The war and its moral 971.43
Cruikshank. Battle of Lundy's Lane.R971.43
James. Military occurrences of the war. 2 v..... 971.43
— **Naval** occurrences... ..... 971.43
Laura Secord. Sketch, by Curzon..R971.43
— **A drama,** by Curzon..... 971.43

American Writers.

Brackenridge. The war.....R971.44
Lossing. Pictorial field-book..... 971.44
Roosevelt. The Naval war..... 971.44
Thomson. Historical sketches.....R971.44

Rebellion of 1837.

Carrier. Les événments..... .....R971.45
Dent. Story of rebellion. 2 v..... 971.45
Mackenzie, W. L. Life, by Lindsay. 2 v..... 971.45
Seventh report on grievances..... 971.45

1841-1867.

From the Union to Confederation.

Bonnycastle, R. The Canadas in 1841. 2 v 971.5
— **Canada** and Canadians. 2 v. 971.5
Darling. Sketches of life. R971.5
Debates on Confederation.....R971.5
Dent. Last forty years. 2 v..... 971.5
Elgin, Earl of. Canada in 1854. ....R971.5

Lord Elgin was governor-general of Canada, 1847-55.

McGee, T. D. Speeches 971.5
— **Life,** by Taylor.....R971.5
Metcalfe, Baron. Life, by Kaye. 2 v..... 971.5

Lord Metcalfe was governor-general of Canada, 1843-45.

Monck, Lady. My Canadian leaves. 971.5
Lord Monck was governor-general of Canada, 1861-65.
Morris, A. Nova Brittania..... 971.5
Russell, W. H. Canada in 1861 .... 971.5
Warburton, E. Hochelaga. 2 v. .. 971.5

Later 19th Century.

Griffin, Watson. The Consolidation of Canada..... .....R971.6
Dufferin, Lord. Speeches delivered in Canada, ed by Milton 971.61
— Administration, by **Leggo**..... 971.61
— Administration, by **Stewart**. 971.61
Dufferin, Lady. Canadian Journal. 971.62
Lorne, Lord. Memories of Canada and Scotland. 971.63
— Administration, by **Collins** 971.63
— **Speech** on the North-West. R971.63
Lansdowne, Lord. Speeches on the North West..... .....R971.64

Fenian Invasions.

Boulton, Major. Reminiscences of the North-west rebellions. 971.71
Griffin, J. A. From Toronto to Fort Garry R971.71

Riel Rebellion, 1870.

Lepine. Trial of R971.72
McMicken. Abortive raid of 1871...R971.72

Rebellion, 1885.

Mulvaney. History of the rebellion. 971.73
Riel, L. Story of Riel. 971.73
Bremner's furs. Report on.....R971.73
Laurie, Major-General. Report of..R971.73
Illustrated War News.....R971.73
Souvenir number of War News R971.73
Trials in connection with.. .....R971.73
Thompson, Sir J. Speech of, on the execution of Riel.....R971.73

For description, etc., of geographical divisions of Canada, see Travels 917.1.

UNITED STATES HISTORY.

Bancroft. History of U. S. 10 v... 973
Bryce. American Commonwealth. 3 v..... 973
Campbell, D. The Puritan in Holland, England and America. 2 v. 973
Carnegie. Triumphant democracy.. 973
Doyle. History of America 973
Greg. History of the U. S..... 973
Gardner. American H'y in rhyme . R973
Grace. The Irish in America.....R973
Grahame. History of U. S. 2 v. .. 973
Higginson. Larger history U. S.... 973
Perry, M. C. Naval officer..... 973
Peto. Resources of America. 973
Strong. Our country..... 973
Smith, G. The United States..... 973
Scotch-Irish Congress.... 973

Colonial Period.

Adams, S. Life, by Hosmer..... 973.2
Henry, Patrick. Life, by Tyler.... 973.2
Jones. The Juanita valley 973.2
Palfrey. History of New England (in colonial times.) 5 v. 973.2
Smith, Capt. John. Works, 1608-1631: ed. by Arber.....R973.2
— **Adventures** and discoveries.....R973.2
Thwaites. The colonies..... 973.2
Wharton. Through colo'l doorways. 973.2
Boone, D. Life, by Hartley..... 973.2

Revolution Period.

Draper. King's mountain..... 973.3
Fiske, J. Critical period 973.3
Gallatin, A. Life, by Stevens..... 973.3
Hamilton, A. Life, by Lodge 973.3
— Life of, by **Schmucker**. 973.3
Morris, C. Life, by Roosevelt..... 973.3
Scudder. Men and manners..... 973.3

Constitution Period.

Marshall, J. Life, by Magruder.... 973.4
Randolph, J. Life, by Adams..... 973.4
Washington, G. Life, by Irving. 4 v..... 973.41
— Life of, by H. C. **Lodge.** 2 v..... 973.41
Adams, J. Life, by Morse..... 973.42
Jefferson, T. Life, by Morse..... 973.43
— **Domestic** life, by Randolph 973.43
Benton, T. H. Life, by Roosevelt.. 973.5
Calhoun, J. C. Life, by Von Holst. 973.5
Clay, H. Life, by Schmucker 973.5
Douglas, S. A. Life, by Flint..... 973.5
Jackson, A. Life, by Sumner 973.5
Webster, D. Life, by Lodge.. ..... 973.5
Madison, J. Life, by Gay..... 973.51
Monroe, J. Public service, by Gilman..... 973.52
Adams, J. Q. Life, by Morse..... 973.53
VanBuren, M. Life, by Shepard.... 973.55
Dyer, O. Great senators..... 973.6
Greeley, H. Life, by Ingersoll..... 973.6
Buchanan, J. Life, by Curtis..... 973.65

Civil War, 1861-65.

Battles and leaders of the civil war, ed. by R. U. Johnson. 4 v.....R973.7
Coffin. Marching to victory..... 973.7
Draper. Civil war. 3 v..... 973.7
Douglas, F. Life, by Holland..... 973.7
Famous adventures. 973.7
Maury. A Virginian in the Mexican, Indian and Civil Wars..... 973.7
Russell, W. H. My diary. 2 v.... 973.7
Sala, G. A. My diary. 2 v..... 973.7
Salm-Salm, Princess. Ten years.... 973.7
Lincoln, Ab. Life, by Morse..... 973.71
— **Gettysburg** speech..... .....R973.71
Garrison. Moral crusader, by Smith 973.71
Ross. Memoirs of a reformer..... 973.71
St. Albans' raid.....R973.72
Campaigns of the civil war. 13 v... 973.73
Maury, M. F. U. S. naval officer... 973.75
Gurowiski, A. Diary, 1863-5..... 973.78
Bledsoe. Is Davis a traitor?..... 973.791
Pollard. The lost cause..... 973.791

Later U. S. History.

Grant, Gen. Personal memoirs. 2 v 973.82
Garfield, J. A. Life, by Brown.... 973.84
— **Our martyred** president, by McCabe..... 973.84

For Description, etc., of geographical divisions of the U. S., see Travels, 917.3.

THE CLASSIFICATION

As explained on page 34, the General Catalogue is classed on the decimal system, and the books are arranged on the shelves in the same order as listed.

In this classification the field of knowledge is divided into nine main classes, as follows:—Philosophy is class 1: Religion, class 2: Sociology, class 3: Philology, class 4: Natural Science, class 5: Useful Arts, class 6: Fine Arts, class 7: Literature, class 8: History, class 9. Cyclopedias, magazines, books, too general to be classed in any of these nine classes, are marked nought, 0, and form a tenth class. These main classes are then considered independently, and each one is divided according to a carefully elaborated plan, arranged by Mr. Melvil Dewey, the able executive head of the great State Library, Albany, N. Y. Four years daily experience of the system in this Library, has demonstrated its great practical utility as a literary helper and time saver. Notice that all numbers are decimals, running from 0 to 9: i. e., 615, Materia Medica, comes before 615.82, Massage treatment: which again comes before 615.853, Water cure: and all of them come before 617, Treatment.

Commencing at page 120 is a Relativ Subject Index. This Index contains in a single alphabet all the subjects catalogued on pages 34-118 of this catalogue: and includes also a partial Index of Authors catalogued on the same pages.

How to use the Index

Find the subject desired in its alphabetical place in the Index. The number after it is its class number and refers to the place where the topic will be found, in numerical order of class numbers, in this catalogue, commencing at page 34. Thus, Book-keeping is 657. Beginning at page 34, and running rapidly through the following pages, 657 is found on page 72. And following 657, books on allied subjects are also found, 658 being Business Manuals, books useful to all interested in Book-keeping. So with many other subjects. Do not, then, look only at the exact decimal number given, but having found same, run the eye up and down, as the books preceding or following may treat on some allied subject.

If the title of the book desired should not be on a well defined subject, look under some allied subject heading. Thus, Major Dwyer's "Seats and Saddles," which treats of the riding of horses, their care and management, will be looked for under Horse, and will be found entered at 636.1. In Library parlance this number is called six three six point one. Again, Yeigh's "Ontario's Parliament buildings" would naturally be looked for under Ontario, and is entered at 917.13 (nine one seven point one three); while Lighthall's "Montreal after 250 years," if not found under the heading Montreal, would be looked for under Quebec (Montreal being in the Province of Quebec), and will be found entered at 917.141 (nine one seven point one four one).

If unable to find the book desired through reference to the subject, try under the author's name (in the same Index). If still unable to find the book desired, consult the Librarian or his assistants. Copy author, title and number exactly as printed. Note that numbers preceded by R are Reference books, and are not for general circulation.

RELATIV SUBJECT INDEX

The number refers to the place where the topic will be found in the General Catalogue, commencing at page 34. The numbers run numerically from 0 to 9. See "How to use the Index" on preceding page.

Abbott, E. A 239.8
Abyssinia 916.3
Acoustics 534
Actors' lives 792
Adam, G. M 916.74
Addison, J 824.52
Administration pol. science 350
Adulterations public health 614.3
technology 660
Adventures 910
Advice to young men 374
Æsthetics 701
Afghanistan 958
Africa 916
Agassiz, L 508.73 590
Agricultural chemistry 631
Agriculture 630
Aid to injured 614.88
Aikenside, M 821.62
Aitken, M 821.041
Alaska 917.98
Albert Prince Consort 942.081
Edward, Prince of Wales 942.081
Alcott, L. M 813.41
Aldermen 352
Alfred, the great 942.014
Algebra 512
Algiers 916.5
Alice, Princess 942.083
Allibone, S. A 820.3 821
Almanacs 310 528.2
Alphabets 411
Althorp, Viscount 942.08
Amateur mechanic books 680
America Central 917.28
discovery of 970
history 970
North, history 970
travel 917
South 918
American constitution 342.73
Indians 970.1
literature 810
revolution 973.3
Americanisms 427.9
Amiel, H. F 198
Amusements 790
Anarchists 335
Anatomy art 743
comparative 591.4
human 611
Ancient architecture 722
history 930
philosophies 180
Anderson, Duncan 811.512
Robert 289.1
Andrews, W 942.7
W. D 811.511
Anecdotes general 828
on special topic, see subject
Anglican church 283
clergy, lives of 283
Anglo-Saxons 942.01
Angouleme, Duchess 944.061
Animals zoology 590
domestic 636
Anne, Queen 942.069
Anstey, F 827.87
Antarctic regions 919.9
Anthropology 572
Apologetics 239
Arabia 915.3
Arblay, F d' 823.66
Arc, Joan of 944.4
Archæology 571
Architecture 720
Arctic regions 919.8
Argentine republic 918.2
Argyll, Duke of 239.8
Aristotle 185
Arithmetic 511
Armada, Spanish 942.055
Armstrong, J 821.59
Army, navy 356
Arnold, Edwin 821.87
Matthew 239
Thomas 283
Art anatomy 743
galleries 708
Articulates 595

Artists' lives, see under Fine Art, mostly under 759
Aryan races 572.891
Ashton, J 821.04 827.4
Asia 915
Minor 915.6
Associations 360
Astronomy 520
Athletics 796
Atlantic ocean 910.41
Atlantis 572.4
Atlases general 912
of special countries, see travels
Atomic theory 541.2
Augustine, Sister 271.91
Austin, A 821.892
Australasia 919.3
Australia 919.4
Austria history 943.6
travel 914.36
Authorship 029
Aytoun, W 821.891
Aztecs 917.2
Bacon, Lord 192.1
Bacteria 614.41
Bagehot, W 301
Bailey, P. J 822.891
Baillie, J 822.71
Ballads 821.04
Banking 332.1
Banks, T. C 917.16
Baptist church 286
Barbary states 916.1
Barham, R. H 827.73
Baring-Gould, S 201
Barker, M. H 823.79
Barnes, W 828
Baronetage 929.721
Barrie, J. M 828.22
Barrington, J 340.42
Bashkirtseff, Marie 759.9
Battles general 900
in special countries, see history
Bauer, K 792.13
Bayard, Chevalier 944.027
Beaconsfield, Lord 942.087
Beattie, J 821.691
Beaumont, F 822.35
Beauty 701
Becket, Thomas a 282
Bede, Venerable 274.2
Beecher, H. W 244
Bees 638
Belgium 914.93
Bellamy, E 320.1
Bengough, J. W 971.04
Bentley, R 828
Berkeley, G 192.3
Bernard of Clairvaux 271.1
Bernstein, J 612
Berry, Duchess of 944.062
Bible 220
lands 220.91
Bibliography 010
Bickerstaff, I 828
Bicycling sport 796.4
Billiards 794.3
Binet, A 134
Biography 920
see note under 920
Biology 570
Birds domestic pets 636.6
zoology 598.2
Birrell, A 824.892
Bismarck, Prince 943.08
Blacksmithing 636.15
Blair, J 811.524
Blake, W 821.694
Blaserna, P 780
Blessington, Countess 396.71
Blind, M 821.041
Bloomfield, G 942.08
Blouet, (Max O'Rell) 847.81
Blunt, J. H 203 262.9
Boat building 699.2
racing 699
Boehme, J 212
Bonnycastle, R 971.5
Book binding 686
keeping, accounts 657
trade, bookselling 655
Books reading and aids 028
Boone, D 973.3
Borrow, G 274.46
Boswell, J 826
Botany 580
Bourinot, J. G 328.1 818.5
Boutell, C 247.3
Boyd, A 824.893
Boys culture 374
Brahmanism 294
Brant Indian chief 971.3
Brash, R 941.51
Brass metal 671
Brassey, Lady 910.4
Brazil 918.1

Brewster, Sir D 133.4 501
Bricks 666.7
Bridge building 624
Bridgewater treatises 239
Bright, J 942.08
Brigham, W. T 917.28
British America 971
colonies 942.9
Columbia 917.11
history 942
Brittany 914.41
Brock, Sir I 971.43
Broglie, Duc de 944.04
Bronte, C 823.81
Bronzes 739
Brooks, Bishop 232
Brown, George 971.06
John 828.2
Robert 291
Rev. T 821.893
Browne, T 828.21
Browning, E. B 821.82
Robert 821.83
Bruce, A. B 232
Bryant, W. C 811.33
Buchanan, R 824.894
Buckland, F. T 590
Buckle, H. T 828.28 901.42
Buckley, A. B 504
J. M 133
Buddhism 294
Building 690
Bulgaria 949.71
Bulwer-Lytton, Lady 396.71
Lord 824.895
Bunsen, F 396.71
Bunyan, J 823.42
Burge, L 232 572.891
Burke, E 825.62
Burnaby, Colonel 958
Burnand, F. C. 827.82
Burnet, Bishop 274.2 942.06
Burney, Miss 823.66
Burnham, J. H 971.07
Burns, R 821.67
Burritt, E 914.24
Burroughs, J 814.41
Burton, R. F. Works, as follows:
Wit from Africa 398.9
His Life, by Lady Burton 910
Etruscan Bologna 914.5
Land of Midian 915.3
Falconry in the Indus 915.4
Burton Mission to Gelele 916.68
To the Gold Coast 916.69
Central Africa 916.7
Zanzibar 916.78
Prairie traveler 917.8
Letters from Paraguay 918.9
Unexplored Syria 939.4
Goa, India 954.7
Bury, Richard de 828.29
Busbecq, O 948
Bushnell, H 232.4
Business manuals 658
Butler, Samuel 827.42
Butterflies 595.78
Buxton, S 320.7
Byron, Lord 821.76
Byzantine empire 949.5
Cabot, Sebastian 970
Cæsars Roman history 937
Caine, R. H 821.04
Caird, E 104 200
Cairnes, J. E 320.4 330
Calculus 517.2
Calderwood, H 170
California 917.94
Caliphs Mohommedanism 297
Calisthenics 613.71
Call, A. P 613
Calvin and Servetus 270.6
Campbell, Douglas 973
Helen 331.4
Thomas 821.792
Wm. Wilfred 811.531
Camp life 796
Canada biography 971.06
constitution 342.71
Fenian invasions 971.7
First movement 971.01
future of 971.02
geology 557.1
historical essays 971.04
magazines 971.05
history, general 971
from 1760-1792 971.3
1792-1841 971.4
1841-1867 971.5
later 19th century 971.6
literature 818.5
militia 971.07
New France (1608-1759) 971.2
North-west rebellions 971.71
poetry 811.5
rebellion of 1837 971.45

Canada relations with the U. S. 971.03
travels 917.1
Un. Emp. Loyalists 971.31
war of 1812 971.43
Lower history 971.42
Upper history 971.41
Canals 626.9
Cannibals 919
Canning, G 942.073
Canoes canoeing 699.4
Canova, A 730
Capital and labor 331
Card games 759
Carey, H. C 301
Carleton, W 811.47
Carlyle, T 824.82
also see on special subjects
Carnegie, A 973
Caron, H le 941.5
Carpenter, Mary 396.71
W. B 204
Carpentry 694
Carrick, J 827.89
Carthage 939.73
Carvagal, Louisa 271.9
Carving art work 736
Castlereagh, Viscount 942.07
Catacombs 937
Cathedrals architecture 726.6
Catherine II, of Russia 947.06
Caucasus, Russia 915.5
Cellini, B 730.1
Cements 666.9
Censuses 310
Ceramics fine arts 738
Ceylon 954.8
Challenger voyage 910.42
Chamberlain, J 942.08
Chambers, R 560
Chapman, E. J 811.537
Character formation of 374
Charles Emperor 946.04
Stuart, Young Pretender 942.072
Chatham, Earl of 942.073
Chatterton, T 821.13
Chaucer, G 821.17
Chemical technology 660
Chemistry 540
Chess 794.1
Chicago, Illinois 917.73
Chief justices' lives 340.42
Chili 918.3
China history 951
China travel 915.1
Chinese literature 895
religion 299.5
Christ Christology 232
Christian endeavor societies 267.16
ethics 171.1
names 929.4
sects 280
Christmas customs 394
Church and state 261.7
history 270
of England 283
of Rome 282
of Scotland 285.2
work 260
Churchill, C 827.61
Civilization history 901
primitive 571
Clarendon, Earl of 942.06
Clark, F. E 244
Classical language 470
literature 870
Claude Lorraine 759.4
Clemens (Mark Twain) 817.44
Cleopatra 932.12
Clive, R 954.02
Clock making 681
Clough, A 821.902
Coal tar 668.7
Cobbe, F. P 504
Cobbett, W 942.07
Cobden, R 942.08
Cocker, B. F 239.5
Cockin, H. K 811.532
Coignet, Capt. 944.05
Coins 737
Coleridge, Sara 396.71
S. T. 821.72
Collins, W 821.57
Colonial period Canada 971.2
United States 973.2
Color blindness 617.7
sense 152.1
Columbus, C 946.1
Combe, George 139
William 827.891
Comic journals works 827
Commerce 380 650
Commercial arithmetics 511
law 347.7
Commines, P 944.027
Composition 808
Comte, A 194.8

Concert singers' biography 791.11
Conchology 594
Congregational church 285.8
Conington, J 824.898
Constable, A 828
Constitutional history law 342
Consumption 616.246
Cook books 641
Cook, Capt 910.45
Eliza 821.9
Cooper, J. F 813.24
Thos. 821.901
Co-operation 334
Copper metal 669.3
Copyright 655.6
Corea 951.9
Cosmic philosophy 113
Costume 391
Cotton manufacture 677
Coughlin, D 811.533
Cousin, V 194.7
Cowley, A 824.4
Cowper, W 821.65
Coxe, A. C 242
Crabbe, G 821.79
Craik, Mrs. (Mulock) 242 824.899
Crashaw, R 821.42
Crawford, J. 811.534
Creation 213
Creeds 238
Cremation 393.2
Crests 929.8
Cricket 797.5
Crimean war 942.084
Criminal classes 364
law 343.1
Croker, J. W 942.07
T. C 821.042
Cromwell, Oliver 942.064
Cross, Mrs. (George Eliot) 823.88
Cruikshank, Ernest 971.07 971.43
George 827.84
Crusades 940.4
Culture 374
Cunningham, A 828.34
Currie, G. G 811.538
J. A 811.536
Curtis, G. W 814.4
Curve tracing calculus 517.2
Custer, E. B 917.8
Customs 390
Cuthbert, B 827.892
Cutts, E. L 280
Cuvier, Baron 590
Cycling sport 796.4
Cyclopedias general 031
Cyprus 939.37
Dairy 637
Damien, Father 919.69
Dante 851.15
Danube river 914.96
D'Arc, Jeanne 914.4
Darwin, C 138 501 575
D'Aubigne's Reformation 270.61
Daughters advice to 396.6
Davis, R. H 916.1
Dawkins, W. B 573
Dawson, Sir J. W 239.8 220.85 550
Debates 374.4
Defoe, D 823.51
Delusions 133
Demonology 133
De Morgan, A 192.9
Dent, J. C 971.5
Dentistry 617.6
Depew, C. M 815.4
De Quincey, T 824.81
Descartes, R 194.1
Design fine art 740
Devotional books 240
Dewart, E. H 811.544
Dibdin, Ch 821.79
T. F 828.41
Dickens, C 823.83
Dictionaries English 423
special, see subject
Diderot, D 194.5
Directories general 910.3
special, see country or subject
Diseases 616
Disraeli, (Lord Beaconsfield) 942.087
Divorce 347
Dodd, H. P 828.4
Dogs 636.7
Domestic animals 636
economy 646
Donnelly, I 320 1
Dora, Sister 271.98
Doran, Dr 824.901
Dorchester, D 270 277.3
Dorner, Dr 232.
Drama English 822
French 842
German 832
Greek 882
Italian 852

Drama Latin 872
Spanish 862
Dramatic biography 792
Drawing fine art 740
engineering 620.04
mathematical 744
mechanical 620.04
Drayton, M 821.34
Drinks 642.3 663.6
Drugs 615.1
Drummond, H 240
Dryden, J 821.48
Du Bois, H 920
Du Chaillu, P 916
Dufferin, Lady 954.02 971.62
Lord 914.91 971.61
Duncan, S. J 915.4
Dunlop, J. C 823
Durham, Earl of 971.4
Dutch republic 949.2
Duties tariff 337
moral, ethics 170
Duvar, J. H 811.549
Dyer, O 973.6
Dyes, dyeing 667
Dykes, J. O 281
Earle, A. M 917.4
Earth geology 551
Earthquakes 551.2
East Indies history 954
travel 915.4
Economics pol. economy 330
Eddy, M. B 610
Edgar, J. D 811.552
Education 370
self 374
religious 377.8
Edward III English history 942.03
VI 942.053
Egypt ancient 932
modern 916.2
Electric batteries 621.37
light 621.32
railways 621.33
Electricity theoretical 537
applications of 621.3
Electro-metallurgy 621.36
Elgin, Earl of 971.5
Eliot, George (Mrs. Cross) 824.903
Elizabeth, Queen 942.055
Ellenborough, Lord 942.074
Ellwood, T 289
Elmendorf, J. J 170
Elocution 808.5
Elyot, T 828
Emerson, R. W 814.36
Emigration 325
Emin Pasha 916.74
Encyclopedias general 031
on special topic, see subject
Engineering 620
Engines 621.1
England history 942
travel 914.2
English archæology 942.7
biography 942.8
composition 808
history 942
language 420
literature 820
military history 942.3
naval history 942.6
reformation 274.2
Engraving 760
Equator equinoctial regions 918
Erasmus, D 839.3
Essays American 814
English 824
on special topics, see subject
Established church, England 283
Etching 767
Ethics 170
Ethnic religions 290
Ethnology 572
Etiquette 395
Europe history 940
travel 914
Evelyn, J 826.1
Evidences of Christianity 239
Evolution 575
Exhibitions art 708
general 606
Explosives 662.2
Eye diseases of 617.7
Fairbairn, A. M 230
Falconer, W 821.693
Fancy work 746
Farming agriculture 630
Farrar, F. W 236
Female biography 396.7
Fencing sport 796
Fenian invasions 971.71
Ferdinand and Isabella 946.03
Fergusson, J 294 571.9
Fichte, J. G 193.3
Fiction American 813

Fiction English 823
French 843
German 833
see also special Fiction list.
Field, Eugene 811.1
Fielding, H 823.52
Fiji islands 919.61
Finance 336
Fine arts 700
Fireworks 662.1
Fischer, K 194.1
Fish fishing 799.1
Fiske, J 320.4
Flags 929.9
Fletcher, J 822.35
Florence Italy 945.5
Florida 917.59
Flowers 716
Folk-lore 398
Food adulteration 614.31
cooking 641
Football 797.4
Forbes, Arch 942.3
Ford, J 822.36
Foreign law 349
missions 266
relations 327
trade 382
Forestry 634.9
Forster, W. E 942.08
Foster, J 824.78
Fouche, J 944.05
Fox, Caroline 396.71
Chas. J 942.073
Foxe, J 274.2
France history 944
travel 914.4
Francis, Saint 271.3
Franco-German war 944.081
Franklin, Benjamin 818
Sir John 919.81
Fraser, J 283
Frechette, Louis H 811.564
Frederick Crown Prince 943.084
the great 943.05
Freedom pol. science 323
Freeman, E. A 320.4 904 914.2
Free trade and protection 337
French language 440
literature 840
revolution (1789) 944.04
Friswell, J. H 820.4
Froissart, J 944.02
Froude, J. A general works 824.905
history 942.05
Fruits agriculture 634
Fungi 589.2
Furniture 694.7
Future state 237
Galileo, G 501
Games 790 793
Gardening 710
Garfield, Gen 973.84
Garibaldi, Gen 945
Garrison, W. L 973.71
Gas engines 621.4
fitting 696.2
Gases physics 533
Gay, J 811.566
Gazetteers universal 910.3
of special country, see travels.
Gems fine art 736
Genealogy names 929
General works 010
Generals lives of British 942.3
of other countries, see history
Geodesy 526
Geography ancient 930
general 910
Geology 550
Geometry 513
George, Henry 330.4 333
Georges, The English history 942.07
German language 430
literature 830
history 943
travel 914.3
Ghosts illusions 133.1
Gibbon, E 828 937.08
Gibraltar 914.68
Gibson, W. H 590.4
Gilbert, W. S 822.892
Gipsies 397
Girls advice to 396
Gladstone, W. E 239 252.2 942.088
Glass manufacture 666.1
painting 748
God doctrines 231
Godet, F 239
Godwin, W 133 828
Goldsmith, O 821.64 824.66
Goldsmiths' work fine art 739
Goethe, J. W 832.62
Golf 796.7
Goodwin Sands 914.22
Gordon, Gen 942.36

Goths 943.01
Government pol. science 320
Grains agriculture 633
Grammar 425
Grant, Gen 973.82
Grape culture 634
Gray, T 821.61
Great Britain 942
Greater Britain 942.9
Greece ancient 938
modern 949.5
Greek language 480
literature 880
Greeley, Horace 973.6
Green, Mrs. J. R 942.05
T. H 192.9
Greenhouses 716.3
Greenland 919.88
Griffin, Watson 971.6
Grote, G 828
Guiana 918.8
Guide books general 910.3
of spec. countries, see travels
Gummere, F. B 571 821
Guns sporting 799.2
Gustavus Adolphus 948.04
Guyot, A 289.8
Gymnastic exercises 613.71
Gypsies 397
Haeckel, E 502 575
Haight, C 971.41
Haliburton, T. C 817.38 971.4
Hallam, A. H. 821.923
Hallucinations 133
Hamerton, P. G 741 942.2
Hamilton, Sir W 192.9
Hampden, J 942.06
Hand chiromancy 133.6
Hand-books travel 910
special country, see travels.
Handwriting 652
Hannibal of Carthage 939.73
Hanover, House of 942.07
Hare, A. J 242 828
Harrison, S. F 811.572
Harte, F. B 811.49
Hartwig, G 550 599
Hastings, W 954.02
Havergal, Frances 821.92
Maria V. G 396.71
Hawaii 919.69
Haweis, H. R 304 701
Hawthorne, N 813.33
Haynes, J 811.573
Hayti 917.294
Hazlitt, W 824.76
Head phrenology 139
Head, Sir F. B 971.41
Health 610 614
Heat physics 536
Heathen missions to 266
religions 290
Heating of buildings 697
Heaven theology 237.4
Heavysege, C 811.574
Hebrews Jews 296
Hecker, Father 282
Hegel, G. W. F 193.5
Helps, Sir A 320.4 824.34
Hemans, Mrs 821.921
Henry II English history 942.031
V 942.042
VII 942.051
VIII 942.052
IV French history 944.031
Heraldry 929.6
Herbert of Cherbury 942.06
George 821.38
Heredity evolution 575.1
Heresies 273
Heretics persecutions of 272
Heroism ethics 179.6
Herrick, R 821.43
Herries, J. C 942.07
Hertzka, T 320.1
Highlands of Scotland history 941.1
travel 914.1
Hill, R 942.07
Hincks, Sir F 917.06
Hinduism 294
Hindustan history 954
Hinton, J 192.9
History 900
ancient 930
constitutional 342
ecclesiastical 270
modern 940
natural 590
of civilization 901
universal 909
of special topics, see subject
Hittites 939.45
Hobart, Pasha 942.64
Hogg, J 823.8
Hole, Rev. Dean 283
Holland, J. G 811.3 814.34

Holland history 949.2
travel 914.92
Holmes, O. W 817.32
Holyoake, G. W 942.08
Home decoration 746
rule Ireland 941.5
Homes architecture 720
Homiletics 251
Hone, W 308
Hood, T 827.72
Hook, T 827.91
Hopkins, G. M 530
Horne, R. H 821.922
Horner, F 941.07
Horse domestic animal 636.1
Horticulture 716
Houghton, Lord 942.08
House building 690
decoration 746
painting 698.1
Howard, H 821.28
Howitt, M 828.51
Hughes, G. G 828
Huguenots 272.4
Human anatomy 611
faculties 150
race, ethnology 572
sacrifice 290
Humane societies 636
Hume, D 828
Humor and satire American 817
English 827
other countries, see literature
Hungary 943.91
Hunt, L 824.77
Hunting sport 799.2
Hutchison, J 942.06
Huxley, Prof 504 573.1
Hydraulics engineering 627
Hygiene 613
Hymns, hymnology 245
Hypnotism 134
Ibsen, H 839.82
Ice age 551.79
manufacture 621.5
Iceland 914.91
Ices domestic economy 642
Iddesleigh, Lord 942.08
Idolatry religion 290
Iliad Greek poetry 883.1
Illumination decoration 745
electric 621.32
gas 696.2
Illusions 133.2
Imperial federation 942.9
Imrie, J. 811.581
Incarnation Christology 232.1
India history 954
literature 891.1
mutiny (1857) 954 21
travel 915.4
Indian Archipelago 919.1
Indians 970.1
Industrial arts 600
education 371.42
exhibitions 606
self-instructors 680
Ingelow, J 821.926
Ingoldsby legends 827.73
Injured, aid to 614.88
Ink 667.4
Inquisition 946.04
Insanity 132.1
Insects zoology 595.7
injurious to agriculture 632
Inspiration Bible 220.1
Insurance 368
Intellect 151
Intemperance ethics 178
Interior decoration 747
International congresses 341
law 341
Inventions 608
Invertebrates 592
Investments money 332
Ireland history 941.5
travel 914.15
Irish poetry 821.042
Iron iron founding 669 671
Irving, W 817.24
Isabella, of Castile 946.03
Israelites 296
Italian literature 850
Italy history 945
travel 914.5
Jackson, George 942.073
Helen 811.48
James I chronicle 849.981
Jameson, Mrs 396.71 824.91
Japan 915.2
Japanese literature 895
Jeanne D'Arc 914.4
Jeffrey, F 824.73
Jerome, J. K 827.83
Jerrold, D 827.81
Jerusalem history 933

Jesuits 271.5
Jesus Christ 232.9
Jews, Judaism 296
Joan of Arc 944.4
Johnson, Samuel 824.63
Sir Wm 971.3
Josephine, Empress 944.052
Journalism 071
Judaism 296
Junius letters 827.64
Jurisprudence 340
Jusserand, J. J 942.03 942.066
Kant, I 193.2
Kavanagh, J 396.6 820
Keats, J 821.78
Keefer, T. C 818.5
Kemble, F. A 792.12 821.93
Kempis, Thomas a 242.1
Kennedy, D 791.12
Kindergarten 372.2
Kinematics 531.1
King Arthur legends 398.2
Kingsford, W 971.04 971.2
Kingsley, Rev. C 283 828.61
Kipling, R 821.931
Knight, C 330 601 826
Knights heraldry 929.7
Koran Mahometanism 297
Labor and capital 331
Labrador 917.19
Lacrosse 796.5
Lafayette, Marquis 944.04
Lamb, C 824.75
Lampman, A 811.594
Lancaster and York 942.04
Land political economy 333
surveying 526.7
Landor, W. S 828.81
Landscape drawing 741
gardening 710
painting 758
Language 400
Lansdowne, Lord 971.64
Lapland travels 914.71
Lathe work 621.94
Latin language 470
literature 870
Laura Secord 971.43
Law 340
Lawn-tennis 796.9
Lawrence, J 954.02
Laws of business 347.7
Lawson, W 811.593
Lawyers' lives 340.42
Layamon English poetry 821.11
Leather making 675
Legal anecdotes 340.9
biography 340.42
status of women 396.2
Legends folk-lore 398.2
mythology 291
of the Madonna 244
Legislation statute law 346
Legislative bodies and annals 328
Le May, P 811.592
Lennox, W. P 942.08
Leo X, Pope 270.5
Letters English literature 826
Levant travel 915.6
Lewis, G. C 942.08
Liberty of conscience 262.8
the press 323
Life biology 570
ethics 179
future 237
origin of 576
Light optics 535
Lighting electric 621.32
gas 696.2
Liquors manufacture 663
traffic, use 178
Liston, J. K 811.597
Literature 800
Liverpool, Earl of 942.073
Livingston, David 916.79
Stuart 811.598
Local government 352
Locomotives 621.13
Logarithms 510.8
Logic 160
Longfellow, H. W 811.34
Lord Chancellors' lives 340.422
Lorne, Lord 971.63
Louis XIV French history 944.033
Napoleon 944.07
Phillipe 944.063
Lowell, J. Russell 811.37
Lower Canada 971.41
Loyalists' lives 971.31
Loyalty ethics 172.1
Lubbock, Sir J 179.7 571 580
Luther, M German history 943.03
Lyndsay, D 821.26
Lyric poetry English 821.04
Classical 874
Lyttelton, T 942.07

Lytton, Lord 824.895
Macaulay, Lord history 942.06
other works 824.83
McCaig, D 811.604
McCarthy, J 942.08
MacColl, E 811.601
Macdonald, Sir J. A 971.061
Marshall 944.05
McGee, T. D poetry 811.602
speeches 971.5
Machine tools 621.9
Machinery engineering 621
in industry 331.2
Machines 531.8
Mackay, Chas 821.94
Mackenzie, Hon. Alex. 971.062
W. Lyon 971.45
Mackintosh, J 942.07
McLachlan, A 811.603
Macleod, N 242 285 828.7
Madden, Sir F 821.11
Magazines general 050
special subject, see subject.
Magic lanterns 535.86
natural 133.4
Magna charta constit'l law 342.42
Eng. history 942.033
Magnetism 538
Mahabharata Sanscrit 891.2
Mahan, A. T 900
Mahdi 916.7
Mahomet 297
Mair, C 811.607
Majolica pottery 738
Malmesbury, Lord 942.08
Malthus, T. R 330.4
Mammals 599
Man antiquity of 571
ethnology 572
natural history of 573
Manitoba 917.12
Manly exercises sports 796
Manners and customs general 390
for local see spec. countries.
Manual training 371.42
Manuals business 658
legislative 328.1
Manufacturer's shipping lists 670.9
Manufactures general 670
chem. technology 660
production 338
Maps 912
Maratime discovery 910.4
Maratime provinces, Canada 917.15
Marbot, Baron 944.05
Marie Antoinette 944.035
Louise 944.053
Marine animals 591.92
department, Canada 388
engines 699.2
Mark Twain 817.44
Market gardening 716
Marlborough, Duke of 942.33
Marriage customs 392.5
ethics 173.1
Marryat, Florence 133.1
Capt. Fred 823.78
Marston, P. B 821.945
Martin, G 811.608
Martineau, Miss 396.71 942.07
James 171 288
Martyrs persecutions 272
Mary, Queen of England 942.054
Scots 941.05
Mass R. C. ritual 264.025
Massage treatment 615.82
Massey, G 821.942
Massillon, J. B 282.44
Materia medica 615.1
Maternity medicine 618
Mathematics 510
Matthew of Westminster 942
Paris 942.03
Matthews, W 814.42
Maurice, F. D 170.4
Max Adeler 817.47
O'Rell 847.81
Measures and weights 351.821
Mechanic trades 680
Mechanical drawing 620.04
engineering 621
Mechanics 531 621
Mechanism engineering 621.8
Medals 737
Medicine 610
Medicines 615.5
Medieval architecture 723
art 709
Europe 940.1
Mediterranean sea travels 910.44
Mediums spiritualism 133.9
Medo-Persia 935
Melbourne, Lord 942.07
Memoirs biography 920
Memory 154
Mental derangements 132.1

Mental faculties 150
Mercantile law 347.7
manuals 658
arithmetic 511.8
Meriwether, L 914 917.3
Merkley, G. E 811.609
Merritt, Hon. W. H 971.06
Mesmerism 134
Metal plate work 695
Metallurgy 669
Metals history 669
inorganic chemistry 546.72
manufactures 671.
mining 622
Metaphysics 110
Metcalfe, Lord 971.5
Meteorology 551.5
Methodist church 287
Methodists' lives 287
Metternich, Prince 944.08
Mexico 917.2
Michelangelo 759.5
Microbes 614.41
Microscopy 578
Middle ages 940.1
States, U. S 917.4
Midwifery obstetrics 618.2
Military history British 942.3
biography 942.31
see also history spec. countries
Military religious orders 929.7
Mill, John Stuart 192.7
Miller, Hugh 274.1 560 824.915
Joaquin 811.45
Mills works 621.7
Milman, H. H 270.1 282
Milnes, R. M 821.943 942.08
Milton, John 821.47
Mind 150
and body 130
reading 134
Mineralogy 549
Minerals lithology 552.81
Mining engineering 622
economic geology 553
Miracle plays 792
Miracles 231.7
Miscellany English liter'e 828
Missionaries lives of 266
Missions 266
Mitchell, D. G 818.32
Mitford, M. R 828.713
Mohammedanism 297
Molding founding 671
Mollusca 564
Monastic orders 271
Monck, Lady 971.5
Money 332
Monks and monasteries 271
Monograms 745
Monopolies 338.8
Montagu, Lady 826.51
Montgomery, J 821.794
Moon astronomy 523.3
Moore, George 828
Thomas 821.75
Moors in Spain 946.02
Morals ethics 170
Morley, John 824.914
Samuel 942.08
Mormonism 298
Morocco 916.4
Morris, Alex 971.5
Lewis 821.944
William 821.85
Mother maternity 618
woman 396
Motherwell, W 821.795
Motley, J. Lothrop 818
Moulding founding 671
Mound builders 571.91
Mowat, Sir Oliver 239
Mozoomdar, P. C 244
Municipal 352
Murray, E. C. G 824.916
Mushrooms 716
Music 780
Musicians' lives 780
Muskoka 917.137
Myers, F. W 824.917
Myths mythology 291
Names of persons and places 929.4
Napoleon I French history 944.05
III 944.07
Nations law of 341
Natural history 590
of man 573
magic 133
philosophy 530
science 500
theology 210
Nature 500
Naval architecture 699.2
battles 356
biography, British 942.6
Navigation 699

Necromancers 133.4
Netherlands history 949.2
New Brunswick 917.15
England 917.4
France 971.2
South Wales 919.43
Testament 225
Zealand 919.31
Newfoundland 917.18
Newman, Cardinal 273.4 282
Newspapers 070
Niagara Falls 917.135
Non-Christian religions 290
Normandy 914.42
Normans English history 942.02
Norse literature 839.6
North Africa 916.1
America history 970
travel 917
west rebellions 971.71
Northcote, Stafford 942.08
Northmen in America 970
Norway history 948
travel 914.8
Nova Scotia 917.16
Numismatics 737
Nuns sisterhoods 271.9
Nursing 610.73
Ober Ammergau passion play 792.13
Occult sciences 133
Oceanica 919
Oceans 551.46
O'Connell, D 941.58
O'Connor, T. P 941.5
O'Hagan, T 811.62
Oil engines 621.4
manufacture 665
Old Testament 221
Oliphant, L 575 824.921
Omar-Khayyam 891.55
Ontario, Canada 917.13
Opera amusements 792.3
dramatic music 752
Optics 535
Orations American 815
English 825
Oratory elocution 808.5
O'Reilly, J. Boyle 821.952
Ores economic geology 553
metallurgy 669
mineralogy 549
mining 622
Oriental question Turkey 949.6
Oriental monarchies ancient 935
Origin of life 576
man 573.2
sexes 575.9
species 575.8
speech 401
Ornament architecture 729
Ornamental design 745
Ornithology 598.2
Orthoepy 421.5
Ossian, (Bard) 821.95
Ossoli, Countess 814.31
Ottoman empire 949.6
Oxford England 914.25
Owen Meredith 821.953
Owen, R. D 210
Pacific Islands, Polynesia 919.6
states, U. S. 917.9
Painting fine art 750
house, sign 698
Palæontology 560
Palestine 933
Palmerston, Viscount 942.08
Palmistry 133.6
Panama 918.6
Paper making 676
Paris, France 914.43
Parkman, F. Works as follows:
Conspiracy of Pontiac 971.3
Oregon trail 917.9
Other works 971.21
Parliamentary debates 328
procedure 328
Parlor pastimes 793
Parnell, T 821.52
Passion play 792.13
Patents 608
Patmore, C 821.954
Paton, J. G 285
Pattern-making metals 671
Paul, Apostle 227
Pauperism 3[illegible]
Pavements 625.8
Peace and war ethics 172.4
Peel, Robert 942.07
Peele, G 821.955
Peerage 929.721
Pen drawing 740
Peninsular war 946.06
Penn, W 970
Pennell, J 740
Pepys, S 826.2
Perfumery 668.5

Periodicals 050
on special topic see subject
Persecutions theology 272.3
Persia 915.5
Persian literature 891.55
Perspective 742
Peru 918.5
Philip II, of Spain 946.04
Philology 400
Philosophy 100
Phonograph 654.66
Phonography 653.4
Photo-engraving 777
Photography 770
Phrenology 139
Physical culture 613.71
geography 551.4
Physics 530
Physiognomy 138
Physiology animal 591.1
human 612
vegetable 581.1
Piano music 786.4
Pigeons 598.6
Pitt, W 825.66 942.073
Planets 523.4
Plantagenets 942.03
Plants 580
Platt, J 179.7
Plays English drama 822
Plumbing 696.1
Poe, E. A 818.33
Poetry American 811
Canadian 811.5
English 821
other countries, see literature.
Poland 943.8
Polar regions 919.8
Police 365
Political economy 330
parties 329
science 320
Polo, Marco 910.4
Polynesia 919.6
Pompeii 937.7
Poole, R. L 189
Pope, A 821.53
Popes, lives of 282
Porcelain 738
Pottery 738
Poultry 636.5
Powell, E. P 575
Praed, W 821.957
Prayer book, Anglican 264.03
Precious stones 736
Presbyterian church 285
Presbyterians, lives of 285
Prescott, W. H 818
Pretenders English history 942.072
Prichard, J. C 572.896
Primitive church 281
Prince Edward Island 917.17
Pring, J. H 914.23
Printing 655
Prior, M 821.51
Prisons 365
Pritchard, C 239.8
Procter, Adelaide 821.958
Production pol. economy 338
Prohibition 178
Prophecy 220.1
Protection and free trade 337
Protestants French 272.4
Protoplasm 576.2
Pseudonyms 014
Psychics 134
Psychology 150
Public health 614
schools 378
speaking 808.5
worship 264
Pumps 621.64
Puritans English history 942.06
U. S. history 973
Pyramids 933
Pyrenees France 914.48
Spain 914.6
Quaternions 516.8
Quebec Canada 917.14
Queens, lives of
see under history of country
Quotations poetical 821
prose 808.8
Rabbits 636.9
Races of man 572
Racinet, A 745.11
Racing boat 699
horse 636.12
Raikes, T 942.08
Railroad engineering 625
reports 385
Railway guides 656
Raleigh, W 942.055
Ramsay, W M 270.1
Reade, J 811.634
Readings, recitations 808.51

Rebellion of 1837 971.45
Receipts cooking 641
useful arts 603
on special subject, see subject
Reciprocity treaty 971.03
Recitations, readings 808.51
Referendum 342.2
Reform, epoch of English history 942.085
Reformation in England 274.2
Switzerland 949.403
religious history 270.6
German history 943.03
Reformatory 364
Religion 200
and science, apologetics 239.8
nat. theology 215
Religious architecture 726
art 246
history 270
poetry 245
Rembrandt 759.91
Renaissance history 940.6
fine arts 709
in Italy 945
religious 270.5
Rest and sleep 613.79
Rhetoric 808
Rhine Germany 914.34
Richard I English history 942.032
Richardson, S 823.61
Riding horses 636.1
Ridout, T 971.41
Riel, L 971.73
Ritualism 264
Rives, A 812.1
Roads and pavements 625.7
Roberts, C. G. D 811.637
Robert 289.91
Robertson, Hon. J. B 971.4
Robin Hood legends 398.2
Rocky Mountains 917.8
Rolph, T 917
Roman Catholic church 282
Catholics, lives of 282
empire 937.06
literature 870
Rome ancient 937
modern 914.56
Roofing 695
Rosseau, J 320
Rossetti, Christina 821.841
Dante G 821.84
Rotifera zoology 595.1
Rubber stamps 678
Rumford, Count 508
Ruskin, J. Works as follows :
on political economy 304
fine arts 704
general works 824.86
Russell, W. C 914.2
Russia history 947
travel 914.7
Russian literature 891.7
Russo-Turkish war 947.082
Rutherford, Mark 171
Ryan, Father 811.492
Ryerson, Egerton 971.06
Sacred art 246
poetry 245
Sagas 839.6
Saint Simon 335.2
Salisbury, Lord 942.089
Samoa 919.6
Sandwich Islands 919.69
Sangster, C. H 811.641
Sanitary affairs 614
engineering 628
Santley, C 791.11
Saracens 953
Satire See Humor
Savage, M. J 134
Savonarola 270.51
Saxe, J. G 811.3
Scandinavia history 948
travel 914.8
Schiller 832.63
Schlegel, F 193.9
Schliemann, Prof 938.8
Schopenhaur, A 193.7
Science and religion apologetics 239.8
nat. theology 215
Sclater, W 281
Scotland history 941
travel 914.1
Scott, Sir Walter 821.74
Scottish border 941.4
poetry 821.041
Sculpture 730
Second advent of Christ 232.6
Secret societies 366.1
Selden, J 824.32
Self education 374
help 374
Selkirk, Earl 971.4
Sermons 252
Servetus and Calvin 270.6

Servia 949.7
Sewage, disposal of 628.3
Shairp, J. C 821
Shakespeare 822.33
Shelbourne, Earl 942.07
Shelley, P. B 821.77
Shenstone, W 821.58
Sheridan, R. B 822.66
Ship building 699.2
Shooting sport 799.2
Shorthand 653
Siberia 957
Sicily history 937.8
Sidney, P 821.32
Siemens, C. W 508
Sight diseases of 617.7
optics 535.7
Simcoe, General 971.3
Sisterhoods 271.9
Skating 796
Skeats, W. S 811.644
Skelton, J 821.22
Slating building 695
Slavery 326
Smi'es, S 374
Smith, Capt. J 973.2
Sydney 824.72
Smollett, T. G 823.63
Soap making 668.1
Social customs 390
Socialism 335
Society ethics 177
of Jesus 271.5
manners 395
Sociology 300
Soda fountain requisites 663.6
Songs 784.8
Soudan 916.62
Sound 534
South Africa 916.8
America 918
Sea Islands 919.6
Southall, J. C 573
Southey, R 821.73
Spain history 946
travel 914.6
Spanish America 918
language 460
literature 860
Spencer, H 192.8
Spenser, E 821.31
Spiritualism 133.9
Sports 796
Spurgeon, C. H 286
Stair building 694.8
Stanhope, P. D 826.52
Stanley, Arthur P 283
Stars 523.8
State education 379
Statistics general 310
on special topic, see subject
Statute law 346.2
Steam 621.1
Stedman E. C 811.43
Steel 669
Stephen, James F. 824.8
Sterling, J 821.796
Sterne, L 823.62
Stevenson, R. L 824.932
Stewart, Alex. C 811.648
Dugald 192.6
Stockmar, Baron 943.06
Stone age 571.1
cutting, masonry 693
Storms meterology 551.55
Story, W. W 818.21
Street, G. E 720.1
Stuarts English history 942.06
Success in life 174
Sully, Duke of 944.03
Sun astronomy 523.7
Sunday schools 268
Surgery 617
Surveying 526.9
Sweden history 948
travel 914.8
Swedenborg, E 289.4
Swift, Dean 827.52
Swimming 796
Swinburne, A. C 821.86
Switzerland history 949.4
travel 914.94
Sydenham, Lord 971.4
Symonds, John A 945
Synonyms 424
Syria 939.4
Talfourd, T. N 822.79
Talleyrand, Prince 944.05
Tannahill, R 821.89
Tariffs 337
Taxation 336.2
Taxidermy 579.4
Taylor, Bayard 811.46
Henry 821.97
John 821.39
Tecumseh, Indian Chief 971.4

Teeth dentistry 617.6
Tegakouita, C 282.71
Telegraph 654
Telephone 654.6
Telescope 522.1
Telgmann, H. B 811.662
Temperance 178
Tennis 796.9
Tennyson, A 821.81
Teresa, Saint 271.971
Textiles 677
Thackeray, W M 823.82
Thames river 914.22
Thayer, Capt 971.3
Theatre 792
Theology 200
Theosophy 212
Thibet 915.15
Thomas a Becket 282
Kempis 242.1
Thompson, Samuel 971.41
Thomson, James 821.56
Thoreau, H. D 818.31
Thorvaldsen, Albert 730.1
Ticknor, G 818
Timbs, J 828.9
Tin mining 622.34
Tobacco cultivation 633
Tooke, J. H 400
Tower of London 914.21
Trades mechanic 680
unions 331.88
Tragedians' lives 792
Tragedies English literature 822
Training hygiene 613.7
out-door sports 796
Transcendentalism 141
Translations, classed with originals
Trapping camp life 796
Travels 910
Treaties international law 341.2
Treatment of disease 616
the dead 393
Trees botany 582
Trials 347.91
Trigonometry 514
Trollope, A. 823.87
Tropics 917.29
Troubadours 849.1
Tudors English history 942.05
Tupper, M 821.971
Turkey in Asia 915.6
Europe 949.6
Turko-Russian war 947.082
Twain, Mark American humor 817.44
Tyrol 914.364
Unitarian church 288
United Empire Loyalists 971.31
United States history 973
literature 810
travels in 917.3
civil war in 973.7
Universe astronomy 523.1
Universities 378
University extension 378.13
Upper Canada 971.41
Useful arts 600
Utopias pol. science 320.1
Varnishes 667.7
Vegetable garden 716
Vegetarian cookery 641.1
Venice 945.3
Ventilation 697
Vertebrates 596
Veterinary 636.13
Victoria, Queen and Empress 942.082
Victoria, Australia 919.45
Victorian era history 942.08
literature 821.8
Vikings history 948.01
Village communities 321.2
Vine culture agriculture 634
Vocal culture 808.5
music 784
Vocalists' lives singers 791.11
Volcanoes 551.2
Volunteers Canadian history 971.07
Voyages Arctic 919.8
round the world 910.4
scientific 508.3
Wages pol. economy 331
Waldenses 272.3
Wales 914.29
Walking animal locomotion 591.47
pedestrianism 613.72
Waller, E 821.44
Walpole, H 826.61
Walton, I 828
Wanless, A 811.491
War civil war, U. S. 973.7
French and Indian, Canada 971.21
U. S 973.2
of 1812 971.43
Roses, English 942.04
Revolutionary war, U. S 973.3
Ward, Mrs 289.9

Washburne, E. B 944.08
Washington, G 973.41
Watches manufacture 681
Water cure 615.858
engineering 628.1
hydraulics 627
meteorology 551.57
meter 628.18
works 628.1
Waterloo, battle of 944.05
Waters, F 811.693
Watson, S. J 811.694
Wealth pol. economy 331
Weather 551.5
Weaving 677
Webster, Daniel 815.27
Noah 814.22
Wedding customs 392.5
Weights and measures 351.821
Wellington, Duke of 942.31
Wentworth, T 942.06
Wesley, John 287.11
West Indies 917.29
Western States 917.8
Whewell, W 192.9
Whipple, E. P 814.35
Whist game 795.1
Whistler, J. A. M 750.6
White, H. K 821.797
White Mountains 917.42
Whitman, W 811.38
Whittier, J. G 811.36
Wilberforce, S 283
Wilkes, J 942.07
Wilkins, H 811.697
Willard, F. J 811.695
William I English history 942.021
II 942.022
III 942.068
IV 942.075
I German history 943.083
Willis, N. P 811.3
Willoughby, Lady 942.06
Wills law 347
Wingfield, A. H 811.696
Wit See Humor
Witchcraft 133
Woman position and treatment 396
Women diseases of 618
labor of 331.4
lives of 396.7
Wood carving 736
engraving 761
work, carpentry 694
Wool manufactures 677
Woolner, T 821.981
Worcester, Marquis of 501
Words composition 808
Wordsworth, W 821.71
Workshop receipts 603
World's fairs 606
Writing 652
Wyatt, T 821.27
Wycliffe, J 274.21
Yacht building 699.3
Yachting 699
Year books statistics 310
on special topic see subject.
York, House of English history 942.04
Youmans, Letitia 178
Young, Edward 821.59
Young men, advice to 374
women, advice to 396
Zangwill, I 827.893
Zoology 590
Zoroaster 290
Zululand 916.83